

Mbouŋ To Yes Israela

Buk Song—Psalms

1

Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi

- ¹ Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?
Nene ngeu to izarzoor ndiran samsamiadi
ngar todi.
Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon
ngar todi maau.
Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup
toman di maau. *Mbo 26:4+*
- ² Saveŋ to Maaron toman tutuun toni, nene
ighami lolo poia le poia kat.
Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mboŋ ve ndag.
Mbo 112:1, 119:1
- ³ Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale ai to tivazogi igha-
rau ya to ireer.
Sawa to anonja ivot, nene pale ighur anonja
popoiadi.
Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.
Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia
moghon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepoonjadi
tovene maau.
Yes tinimale buzbuzz to ighaze yaghur
imundig, ghoru iviviira ilale.

- ⁵ Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,
ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveeņ maau, ve titud moghon.
Ndiran to ghamuun sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon denjadi ila lupuun todi ne maau.
Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14
- ⁶ Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve inginņgin di pa laghoon todi.
Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

2

Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik

- ¹ Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?
Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.
Mbanj 4:25+
- ² Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.
Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngar toni ve titatan ngeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.
- ³ Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.
Leso tinņgin ghiit muul sob.”
- ⁴ Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam, ve inņin padi.
Ye mata velegin ngar todi.

- ⁵ Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezan di. Ighaze:
- ⁶ “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.
Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuanj Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”
- ⁷ Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: “You pale navotia saveenj to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze:
‘You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*
- ⁸ Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghham ndug ndug tinim lem.
Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve unjin di.
- ⁹ Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, inimale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.
Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia.’ ”
Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15
- ¹⁰ Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham njar pooi.
Ve yam pooza to taan, aloonj saveenj ve apatum gham.
- ¹¹ Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani.
Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.
- ¹² Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.

Eemoghon yes to tiyoonj ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

3

Surjuunj to mboŋmaagh

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

¹ O Yoova, you koiagna katindi.

Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

² Yes tisavsav payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”

³ Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.

You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

⁴ You nataŋ roran Yoova toman aliŋag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.

Ve ye ineeŋ izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve iloonj ghou.

⁵ Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenoonj tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

⁶ Ighaze koiagna ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ saanŋul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal

payou, you irau namatughez padi maau.
Mbo 23:4, 27:3

⁷ O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!
Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab
matin tapiridi le isob kat.

⁸ Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.
Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob,
leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 62:7+;*
Syg 7:10

4

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tam-
toghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiou.
Pasa, patanjani igham ghou ve leg ataam
maau. Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
Leso upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon
matadi ughaze ngar tiou denja ila matam.

² Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag,
neez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?
Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok to le
anoja maau, ve ataghon ngar kaarom. Neez
o apuli?

³ Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova
ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le
wa.
Tovenen sawa to you nataj rorani, ye pale
ighur taliņa payou.

- 4 Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.
Sawa to yam aneep ila inamim to ghenoonj, neneenamim, ve matamim injal taumim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveen tonene.
- 5 Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoonjrau tiam denja ila mata.
- 6 Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai, neez o tagham nepoonj poia!”
Emoghon you naghaze: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoonj taum payei.”
- 7 Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat, ilib pa yes to aniin ve vaen anonja katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*
- 8 Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.
Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.

5

Sunjuunj to mbonjmaagh: Taghason Maaron pa iuul ghiit

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, ughur taliñam pa aliñag, ve uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene.
- 2 Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
Moghon moghon, sunjuunj tiou inañarua ghom.
Tovenen ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

- ³ Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yom ulonjlooj
alinjag.
Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasoniin
tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa
uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*
- ⁴ Maaron, yom lolom pa ngar samia maau kat.
Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom
maau.
- ⁵ Ve ndiran pakuruunja irau tiyoon ila matam
maau.
Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to
tighamham ngar samia. *Ro 1:18*
- ⁶ Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.
Ve ndiran tombanoonja ve yes to tirabrab tam-
toghon le naghodi sinj, yom lolom padi rita
maau kat. *Syg 21:8*
- ⁷ Eemoghon lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul
ghou itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom. Tauto
you irau nalooj natal rumai tiom.
You naroron payom, ve naput agheg payom
ila rumai tiom patabuanj.
- ⁸ O Yoova, ngar tiom, nene denja moghon.
Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoonj ghou pa
ataam tiom, lesa nataghoni kat.
Pasa, koiagna tighaze tiwaghmun ghou.
- ⁹ Saveenj onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.
Ve lolodi igham pa ngar samia moghon tig-
haze tiwaghmun tamtoghon.
Yamadi tortoraan saveenj. Avodi inimale naal
to avo ikakaak.

Tisasavia saveeņ ņgoreeņa naol pa titombaana tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*

¹⁰ O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon, ve ughur atia padi.

Ngar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Moghon moghon, yes timamalaan pa tutuun tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.

Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaan.

¹¹ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.

Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.

Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvoool todi ve upoon di. Leso lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.

¹² O Yoova, poia tiom izaza to yes to titaghon katin saveeņ tiom.

Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

6

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to moroghoonj tiina ighami

Mbounj to David

Ngau to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.

Ve ighaze ughur pataņani iņarua ghou pa upasalunģan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*

- ² Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia. Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ³ Yoova, lolog ipatanjan kat.
Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?
- ⁴ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Tovenen matam ingal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjan tonene.
Ugham mulin ghou lak.
- ⁵ Pasa, mateenja irau matadi ingal ghom muul maau.
Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom?
Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*
- ⁶ You nayakyak le tapirig isob.
Mbonj to naol ne, natanjan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.
- ⁷ Lolog ipatanjan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.
Pasa, koiagna katindi.
- ⁸ Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payou!
Pasa tanjiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.
- ⁹ You natan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloon sunjuun tiou.
Ghasoniin tiou, ye pale iyok pani.

- ¹⁰ Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.
 Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

7

Mbounj to ngeu to koia tingal saveenj pani

Mbounj to David

Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benjamin. Ye ingal saveenj sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbounj tonene

- ¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoonj ilat tiom.
 Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- ² Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou ini-male laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le ngeiira ngeiira.
 Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.
- ³ O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*
- ⁴ Tamtoghon to yeiņa nimbua saveenj pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsosor eta padi maau.
 Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
- ⁵ Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou,

ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.

⁶ Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagna. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.

Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia injarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.

⁷ Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.

Uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*

⁸ Yoova, yom unjabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.

Unjabiiz ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.

⁹ Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi.

Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.

Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, lesu tiyoon ariana. *Syg 2:23*

¹⁰ Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

¹¹ Maaron, gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.

Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoonj mbalmbali
tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro
1:18*

- 12 Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau,
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni
pa ighur atia pani.
- 13 Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni
pataghaan pa irabi.
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa
yab, leso ivanegi.
- 14 Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze
ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia
naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.
Ve muri, ghoron ngar to ineep ila lolodi ne
anoja ivot. Nene kaarom naol to ti-
waghamun tamtoghon. *Yems
1:14*
- 15 Ngeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta,
nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.
- 16 Ngar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoghon,
nene pale imuul pa tau.
Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale
iwaghamun tau.
- 17 You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar toni
denja.
You nambou mbounj ve napait iza.
Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa
ndimaronja tisob.

8

Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata ingalngal ghiit?

¹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

Yom upambood taum pa ngurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paronania.

² Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatoonj tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamnja neneenjadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaan avodi. *Mt 21:16*

³ Matag izala pa sambam paronania, ve naghita nimam muri inepneep.

You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*

⁴ ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?

Pughu vena to matam payei? *Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*

⁵ Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes anjela ve yom taum.

Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*

⁶ Yom ughur ghei pa ningin nimam muri, ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai:

Mbnp 1:28, 9:2

⁷ Ngai naol to paanu, ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

⁸ man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronania, ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.

⁹ O Yoova, Tiina tiei,
yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

9

*Maaron iuluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanjani
lolo*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene:
Mbounj tonene aliņa “Almut Laben” (o “Ma-
teenj to natu”)

¹ O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman
lolog.

Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharatoonjadi to
yom ughamgham di. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.
Tamtoghon tighita di le ngar todi isob.

² You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.

Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimaronņa ti-
sob.

Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.

³ Sawa to koiagna tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor
di, ve tighaze tighau.

Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.

⁴ Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, ve
unghagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoonj tiom,
nene denja moghon.

Yom ughita ghou ughaze ngar tiou denja.
Tauto uul ghou pa saveenj tiou.

⁵ Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve
ureu tamtoghon samsamiadi tilaledi.

Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.

Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.

- 6 Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- 7 Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, ve ingin mbbeb irau sawa isob.
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa ingabiiz tamtoghon.
- 8 Ye ingagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patañani todi itaghon ngar denja.
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ngar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- 9 Yoova inim ruum ariana pa yes to koiadi tighur patañani padi.
Ighaze patañani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yongaaj.
- 10 Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.
Pasa, ndiran to tizuarua di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- 11 Ambou ve apait Yoova.
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.
- 12 Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi siñ, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ngar todi tonowen.

- Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patanani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa taniiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- 13 O Yoova, ughita patanani to koiagna tigham payou ne!
Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve rismoghon tone namaat.
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.
- 14 Leso nayoon ila ataam to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- 15 Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu lesu tikis tamtoghon. Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- 16 Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ngar denja moghon. Leso ipatoon tau padi ve tiwatagi.
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.
- 17 Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,
yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateena.
- 18 Eemoghon yes mbolaana to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau. Ve yes to timbadbaad patanani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaan to Maaron, ye irau ipul di

tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau.
Pale iuul di.

¹⁹ Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaan malep. Utatan di tizi.

Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, unghabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.

²⁰ O Yoova, ugham ngar eta padi.

Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon.

Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

10

Ngeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia injarua koia

¹ O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon sagan payou ve uul ghou maau?

Vena to naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve uyoon payou ne?

² Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau.

Eemoghon ngar todi samia to matadi injali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

³ Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa ngar samia to tighamghami.

Moghon moghon, tighamgham ngar pa tiyou ledi mbeb, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.

⁴ Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa ngar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.

Ngar todi iyaryaŋ tighaze: “Maaron irau ighur pataŋani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineep maau.” *Mbo 14:1*

⁵ Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.

Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*

⁶ Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Mbeb eta irau igham ghei ruŋamai iza ne maau.

Ve pataŋani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*

⁷ Saveŋ samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaŋ ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.

Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia ve pataŋani to tighaze tigham pa tamtoŋhon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniŋ poia. *Ro 3:14*

⁸ Yes tiyonyoon ila ndug dige, ve tisaŋan tamtoŋhon popoiadi.

Tiyoon ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.

Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.

⁹ Yes tiyonyoon ve tisaŋan tinimale laion to ineep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.

Tisaŋan, leso tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.

Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghoru tikis di ve tiweu di tila.

- 10 Tovenen neneenadi ve tisanjan pa tisavag di.
Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghoru tisavagi.
- 11 Ve matadi ingal tighaze: “Maaron mata inim payei maau.
Ngar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau.” *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*
- 12 Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatoon tapirim padi lak!
Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patarjani, lolom imaagh padi malep.
- 13 Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?
Yes tisavsaav ila lolodi tighaze: “Ngar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveen maau.”
- 14 Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ngar tisob to tigham di ne.
Ngar samsamia ve patarjani naol to yes tigham pa tamtoghon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.
Pasa, yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.
Yom taum to unum ulaanja pa yes parooja.
Mbo 68:5, 146:7+
- 15 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaan, urab matin tapiridi.
Uyat ngar todi samsamia. Leso ivot muul sob.
- 16 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat. *1Tim 1:17*

¹⁷ O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patanjani, yom uwatag lolodi wa.

Yom pale ughur taliŋam pa taniiz todi, ve upalot di.

¹⁸ Yes parooŋa ve yes to koiadi tighur patanjani padi, yom taum pale uyoon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.

Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipa-matughezan ndug muul sob.

11

Sawa to ŋgar isob isami

Mbounj to David

¹ You nanumeer Yoova ve nayoony ila toni.

Pughu vena to yam asavia saveeŋ to borouŋa payou aghaze:

“Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man imatughez ve iroov izala.

² Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyonyoon ila ndoroom lolo.

Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane natu ila ool, ve tisaŋaŋan tighaze tivaneg tamtoghon to ŋgar denja ineeptunja ila lolodi.”

³ Oyai, ŋgar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoon poia, aazne tamtoghon tiwaghamun di le tisami wa.

Tovenen ŋgeu denja pale igham vena? *Mbo 82:5*

- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineeq ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo.
Ye kinik to sambam to ineeq ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.
Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve ingagabiiz ngar todi.
- 5 Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon denjadi ve yes samsamiadi paam. Leso iwataq ngar todi.
Yes to lolodi pa ngar to rabuunj tamtoghon, ye lolo padi rita maau. Ighur koi padi.
- 6 Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngiliŋi toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia, titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran samsamiadi.
Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim lesu iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi. *Mbnp 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8*
- 7 Pasa, Yoova itaghon ngar denja moghon.
Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon to tighamgham ngar denja.
Yes to titaghon ngar poia, nene pale tineep tomani, ve tighita nagho. *Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

12

Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoghon to lolodi ineeq tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tisob wa.

Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineep toman ghei muul maau.

² Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveenj to le anonja maau ne pa nditadi. Yamadi tortoraan saveenj.

Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite.

³⁻⁴ Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtoghon pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.

Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: “Sei to inim daba payei ve injin ghei?”

Yei avomai mata. Sa ngar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtoghon titaghoni moghon.”

O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.

⁵ Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you naloonj tanjiiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepoonj poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.

You pale naghham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooli.”

⁶ Yoova saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Saveenj toni, nene inimale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, lesu muun isob ighau pani le ingalaan kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaan toni.

Mbo 19:9, 119:140

⁷⁻⁸ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

Ve ival tiina tipapait n̄gar samia.
 Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve un̄gin
 ghei nineep pooi.
 Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa
 isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

13

*Sun̄uun̄j to tamtoḡhon to pataḡani ighami irau
 sawa mala*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Oyai Yoova, pataḡani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa
 mala wa.
 Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou
 itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
 Vena to un̄gooz matam payou? Neez o matam
 inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*
- ² Sawa isob, you naghhamgham n̄gar naol pa
 pataḡani tiou.
 Mbon̄j ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze nataḡ.
 Pale koiagḡa tilib payou itaghoni taghoni gha
 ila?
 Neez o unum uul ghou?
- ³⁻⁴ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou,
 ve ughur talin̄am pa sun̄uun̄j tiou tonene.
 Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.
 Pa vene, pataḡani tonene itatan ghou ve na-
 maat, ve koiagḡa tipakur taudi tighaze tilib
 payou.
 Ighaze you natap ve naghham samia, nene pale
 koiagḡa tighita ve tinidi iza.

- ⁵ Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ugham mulin ghou pa patañani tiou tonene.
- ⁶ Tovenen you pale nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

14

Ndiran kankanoona to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoona to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineep maau.”
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- ² Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau lesu iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*
- ³ Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*
- ⁴ Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Njeez o ngar todi ivot?”

Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiñ popoia le tipasobi.

Matadi ingal ghou ve tisuñ payou maau.”

Yems 5:4+

⁵ Eemoghon muri, matughezaañ tiina kat pale igham di.

Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

⁶ Yes mbolaña to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndi-ran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ñgar todi le anoña maau.

Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yonñañ.

⁷ Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patañani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

15

Sei irau ineep igharau Yoova ve isunñ pani?

Mbounj to David

¹ Yoova, sei irau ineep toman ghom ila inam patabuanj to sunñunñ?

Ve sei irau ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj Zion, ve isunñ payom? *Mbo 24:3+*

² Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonñ toni poia moghon.

Ye ighamgham n̄gar den̄ja, ve isasavia saveen̄
onoon moghon toman lolo. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

³ Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham
n̄gar samia eta pa ndita maau.

Ye in̄gal saveen̄ pa ton̄vetaz toni maau, ve inin
avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*

⁴ Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye
paam ipul muri padi.

Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon
n̄gar toni, ye ipapait di.

Sa saveen̄ to ye imbua, irau lolo imaagh pani
maau. Ighaze ipatan̄an pani pa itaghoni,
nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon
saveen̄ mbuaan̄ toni.

⁵ Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ila toni, sawa to
tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anona moghon.

Ye irau ipoi pa avua izala pogho maau.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso in̄gal
saveen̄ pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau
iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*

Tamtoghon to titaghon n̄gar naol tonene, yes pale
tiyoon ariana.

Mbeb eta irau igham di ruñadi iza ne maau.
Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+

16

Sun̄uun̄ to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova
Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve unjin ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoouj ilat tiom.
- ² You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom, irau nandeenj mbeb poia eta maau.”
- ³ Tamtoghon patabuana to Yoova to tinepneep izi taan, yes popoiadi kat.
Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolog poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbanj 2:42+; Hib 10:25*
- ⁴ Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromna, patanani naol pale tiza todi.
You irau nala toman di pa watoonjrau todi maau.
Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.
- ⁵ You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ila ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*
- ⁶ Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilat tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.
Onoon kat, nepoonj tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*
- ⁷ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghon ataam poia.

Mbounj paam, n̄gar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne,
ipatoonj ataam payou.

⁸ Moghon moghon, matag in̄galn̄gal Yoova naghaze
ye ineepp toman ghou.

Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot
ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou
run̄jag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25*

⁹ Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau na-
matughez maau.

Pasa, yom pale un̄gin ghou naneep pooi.

¹⁰ Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat
ve nazila ndug to mateen̄a ne maau.

Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineepp tun̄ja
ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.

Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.
Mbanj 2:27, 13:35

¹¹ Yom upatoonj ataam to nepoonj poia payou.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog
poia kat.

Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene
pale nayamaan poia tiom itaghoni taghoni
gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*

17

N̄geu den̄ja eez itan̄ roran Maaron ighaze iuuli

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uloonj tan̄jiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Upaghazon̄an ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ug-
haze you n̄geu den̄jag. Leso tiwatag tighaze
you nagh̄am sosor eta maau.

You nasuŋ ghom pa avog uli moghon maau.
 Nasuŋ ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur
 taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

² Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you
 nataghon ŋgar denja ila matam.

Tovenen uvool tiou ve upaghazonjan ghou
 ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghama
 sosor eta maau.

³ Yom ŋgabiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve
 unum utiir ghou pa mboŋ paam. Tauto
 uwatag katin lolog.

Yom ŋgabiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ŋgar samia
 eta ineep ila lolog maau.

Pasa, ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze avog ighama
 sosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*

⁴ You nataghon ŋgar to ndiran pida tighamghami
 ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveeŋ tiom.

Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamghama
 malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.

⁵ Sawa isob, nataghon ataam tiom moghon.

Agheg iyel pani rita maau.

⁶ O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom
 uloŋlooŋ suŋuuŋ tiou. Tovenen natanjan roran
 ghoma naghaze uul ghou.

Ughur taliŋama payou, ve ulooŋ aliŋaga tonene.

⁷ Yom loloma ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve
 uluul di.

Tovenen ughama uraat gharatoonjadi tintina ve
 uul ghou.

- Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooli.
- ⁸ Uŋgin poian ghou inimale uŋgin taum matam.
Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.
- ⁹ Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuaria di tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
- ¹⁰ Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.
Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliŋadi tiina.
- ¹¹ Yes titaghon ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa.
Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.
- ¹² Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, leso ighani.
Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonj ila su lolo ve isasaŋan.
- ¹³ Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.
Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Leso naneep pooli.
- ¹⁴ Ndiran tonene tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.
Upatoonj nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Leso tiya-maana kat!

Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseeng a ila iza to nditimbudi paam.

¹⁵ Eemoghon you ngeu denjag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.

Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana naghaze: “Aa, mbep to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!” *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

18

David ipait Maaron iza

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbounj tonene pa Yoova *[2Sam 22:1-51]*

¹ O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.

² Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to izala kat. Ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoon ila lolo.

Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoon ila toni.

Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaana tiou ariana. Ve ye inimale didiin ariana to iluvut ghou.

³ Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!

You napoii pa ulaan, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

- ⁴ Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.
Pataņani naol titatan ghou tinimale dibom
tintina to tipol izala poghog.
- ⁵ Ve ravraav ariana to mateen ikaukau ghou, ve
rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug
to mateena.
Tovenen naghita liis to mateen ineep ila
matag.
- ⁶ Sawa to naneep ila pataņani tonowen lolo, you
napoi Yoova pa ulaan.
Nataņ roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul
ghou.
Taniiz tiou inarua, ve ye ighur taliņa pani.
Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon alinağ.
- ⁷ Tovenen igham yonğyoog itok taan le taan katka-
tia,
ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.
Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.
- ⁸ Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,
ve yab yama toman ngiliņi ivot pa avo, ve
ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham 19:18+*
- ⁹ Ghoru sambam paronania ikaak, ve ye iyoon
izala yaghur tae asosoonā, ve izi inim.
- ¹⁰ Ye ineep izala anela toni ariana ndimo, ve iroov
inim,
inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov
inim.

- 11 Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, lesu inim le ina to yonḡaan.
Yaghur tae asosoonḡa ikau, ve inḡooz tau ila lolo.
- 12 Ye ineep tonowe toman ḡguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.
Tauto lalaav kilinḡkiliḡia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ḡgiliḡi titaptap tizi pa taan.
- 13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliḡa tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronḡa Tisob Ne aliḡa ivot. Ve yab ḡgiliḡi toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*
- 14 Ye igham lalaav inḡal koia inimale pane natu toni.
Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve ti-waghaughau.
- 15 Yoova, sawa to upatoonḡ mbalmbali tiom padi, yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot ighazoonḡ.
Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*
- 16 Ghoru Yoova ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ḡhou, ve indae ḡhou naza pa mazovan bibiliḡa lolo.
- 17 Koiagḡa tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.
Yes tighur koi payou kat.

Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.

18 Sawa to naneep ila patanjani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.

Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.

19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.

Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.

20 You nataghon ngar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.

Nimag isosor pa mbeb eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.

21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.

Irau naghram ngar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*

22 Pasa, matag kisin tutuunj toni tisob.

Tutuunj toni to tineep pataghaan, you napul murig padi maau.

23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.

You nanjin poian taug, tauto naghram mbeb eta isosor maau.

24 You naghramgham ngar denja ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Yoova mata.

Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.

25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineep tunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale

lolom ineep tunjia ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve ngar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul ngar poia pani paam.

26 Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar ngalaanja moghon, nene pale yom paam ugham ngar ngalaanja pani.

Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar tiina pa ghamuunj kaarom ve ngar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat ngar todi tonowen.

27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.
Mt 5:3, 23:12

28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ugham ghazonja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndoroom ighau payou, leso naneep pooi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*

29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau naparab toman koiagna le nalib padi.

Maaron tiou inepneep toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan pa didiinj arianja to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloonj nala.

30 Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.

Ve saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Tamtoghon tisob to tiyoonj ila toni, ye inim
sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*

31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.
Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam
tiina.

32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon
ariaņa.
Ve ye ingin ghou pa laghoonj tiou, ve ipatoonj
ataam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*

33 Ye igham agheg tunjia ila taan, ve nalaan ariaņa
nanimale mekmek sagsag.
Tovenen sawa to nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi,
irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.

34 Ye ipatoonj ghou pa njar to ghamuunj malmal, ve
ipalot nimag.
Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariaņa to
tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep
6:10-17*

35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ugham mulin
ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Ve nimam waan, tauto ipapalot ghou.
Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.

36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunjia pa
malmal.

37 You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul
maau.

- 38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.
Eta irau imundig muul pa igham malmal
payout ne maau.
- 39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim.
Tauto nayoon ariana pa malmal.
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- 40 Yom ugham di titoor di, ve tighau tila.
Yes to tighur koi payout ne, you napasob di le
tisob kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa ulaan. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.
Tanjiz todi inarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye
iloon di maau.
- 42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to
yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
Ve navazag di tinimale tiinj to ineep ila ataam.
- 43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinag,
yom uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila
nimadi.
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag
di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve
timbesmbees payout.
- 44 Ighaze tiloon alinag, nene rikia moghon ve
titaghoni.
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payout toman
matughezaan tiina.
- 45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbeb eta maau.

Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi arianaadi to tiyonyoon ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.

46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!

Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.

Ye Volaana tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.

47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ngar samsamia to koiagna tigham payou.

Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.

48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.

Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.

49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nam-bou pa napait ghom. *Ro*

15:9

50 Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik. Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.

Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.

Tovenen lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

19

Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoonj ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina

Mbounj to David

¹ Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania, tisob tipatoonj ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.
Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri. Tauto tipatoonj Maaron tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+*

² Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.
Ve mbonj to naol, tipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni.

³ Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.
Irau taloonj aliñadi maau.

⁴ Eemoghon aliñadi ila irau taan isob.
Saveenj todi ila irau taan dige to naol. *Ro 10:18*
Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paronjania, lesa ineep pani.

⁵ Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot toman tini iza.
Ve inimale tamtoghon to landoonj to igharaat tau lesa ilaan toman lolo poia.

⁶ Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.
Ve mbeb eta irau iyoonj pa mata ne maau.

Saveenj to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar toni

⁷ Saveenj isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve denja moghon.
Ve ipariaanj ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.
Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ineep tunja tovene. Irau itoora muul maau.

Ve ipatoon yes to ledi ngar tiina maau ne, le
ngar todi ivot. *Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*

⁸ Tutuunj to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi moghon,
ve tigham ghiit lolood poia kat.

Tutuunj to Yoova inim ghazonja pait, ve
igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130;
2Pe 1:19*

⁹ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar
toni, nene poia.

Ngar tovene ingalaan ila ye mata, ve ineep
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ve gabizoonj to Yoova, nene denja ve onoon
moghon.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbeb
tiina, ve lolodi pani.

Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni ilib kat pa gol
katindi to ngalanjadi ne.

Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat
ila avood.

Eemoghon Yoova saveenj toni, nene poia kat
le ilib pa bagil suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*

¹¹ Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Saveenj tiom
ipaghau ghou pa patajani naol.

Yes to titaghon saveenj tiom, nene pale tigham
ledi atia tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*

¹² Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.

O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di maau ve
nagham di, lolom isamin ghou ve upul di.

- 13 You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog pa ngar tovene igham pooz payou malep.
Leso naghama sosor tiina eta sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila matam.
- 14 Tovenen you naghaze le saveenj to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to inep ila lolog, isob denja ila matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou ve uponpoon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

20

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbounj to David

- 1 Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila patanjani lolo, Yoova pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom ve iuul ghom. Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu payom ve ingin ghom uneep pooi.
- 2 Maaron inep ila rumai toni patabuanj izi lolooz Zion.
Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- 3 Pale mata ingal watoonjrau tiom tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi maau.
Watoonjrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di, nene tighami lolo poia.
- 4 Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham payom.
Ve sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anonja ivot.

- ⁵ Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamna, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool.
Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toit iza toman tinimai iza.
Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom.
- ⁶ Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat.
Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni patabuan sambam, ve iloon sunuun toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri.
Leso ilib pa koia tisob.
- ⁷ Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal, ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi.
Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova.
Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 33:17*
- ⁸ Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.
Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.
- ⁹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

21

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaan to ye igham pa kinik todi

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim.
Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.

- ² Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom unjuruuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.
- ³ Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol.
Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmilia izala daba.
Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.
- ⁴ Ye ighason ghom pa unjin poiani ila sawa to malmal,
leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve yom uloonj sunjuunj toni.
- ⁵ Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina.
Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoghon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.
- ⁷ Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau.
Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.
- ⁸ O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamja tisob.

Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.

⁹ Sawa to upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj, yom pale uwaghamun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbeb.

Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.

¹⁰ Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.

Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau ineep muul maau.

¹¹ Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tiwaghamun ghom.

Eemoghon ngar todi samia tonowen irau ighur anonja maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk 14:1*

¹² Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu injarua di, yes pale timatughez ve tighau tila.

¹³ Yoova, umundig ve upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj. Leso nimbou ve nipait izam pa tapirim.

22

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ineep ila patañani tiina lolo ve igham ngar ighaze Maaron ipul muri pani

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?

Patañani tiou igham ghou natanj tiina. Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve uneep sagan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk 15:34*

- ² Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, natanj roran ghom.
Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveeņ eta maau.
Ve mboņ tovene paam. Ateg izi maau.
Nanoknok tanjiiz.
- ³ Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom
patabuanj.
Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes
Israela tipapait ghom.
- ⁴ Muunj ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer ghom.
Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot pa
pataņani todi.
- ⁵ Sawa to titaņ roran ghom, yom ugham mulin di
pa pataņani todi.
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di. Tovenen
tighur matadi payom sorok maau.
- ⁶ Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou nani-
male you tamtoghon maau.
Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tighaze you
mbeb sorok nanimale motmoot to taan lolo.
Is 53:3
- ⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi katia
payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita wa?’
Ve tinjņ payou, ve tipiyaav saveeņ velegiinj
naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29*
- ⁸ Tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze unumeer
Yoova?
Poia. Ighaze venen, ghero taneep ve taghita.
Ighaze ye lolo payom kat, ye pale iuul ghom,
ve igham mulin ghom pa pataņani tiom.”
Mt 27:43

- ⁹ Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou navot pooi
ila tinaŋ apo.
Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom ugham
payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15*
- ¹⁰ Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou nalat
nanim lem, lesu ungin ghou.
Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you nanumeer
ghom naghaze yom Maaron tiou.
- ¹¹ Tovenen uneeŋ sagan payou malep.
Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina ighaze ivot payou.
Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou maau.
- ¹² Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou.
Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau nditamoot to
Basan to bide tapiridi.
- ¹³ Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve livodi
imasis inarua ghou.
Ve lolodi nŋuria tighaze tisaas ghou ve tighan
ghou.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to ineep
ila uur lolo ve tiliŋi ilale.
Tuag tisob goloŋia. Tovenen nayamaan taug
naghaze irau naghām mbeb eta maau.
Ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou, ve lolog
imbumbu naghaze paam namaat.
- ¹⁵ Ngarsuag imamaas ve irau natoon nŋazubag maau.
Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur, ve
paam namaat.

- 16 Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tinimale
ngavuun ketoon, ve timorau agheg ve nimag.
Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18
- 17 Ve tuag tisob timareer.
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut ghou, ve
lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami wa.
- 18 Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze tirei
nonogiiņa tiou toman mbeb tiou pida irau
di.
Tovenen tingozngooz, lesu tighita sei to pale
igham sa mbeb. *Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24*
- 19 Yoova, unep sagan payou malep.
Ulaaņa tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!
- 20 Upoon ghou pa buza to mateeņ.
Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene.
Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- 21 Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene
ndoņadi.
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloon ghou!
- 22 Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham
payou ne pa nditag.
Sawa to tamtoğhon tiom tilup di pa sunuun,
you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam. *Hib
2:12*
- 23 Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve atagħon ngar
toni, apaiti.
Yam siņ to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve
poia toni.

Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.

24 Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patanani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patanani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.

Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.

Tovenen sawa to titan rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloon tanjiz todi ve iuul di.

25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunuun tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.

You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou, ve naghham watoonrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.

26 Watoonrau to naghham pa napait Yoova, yes mbo-laana pale tighan pida le apodi isun.

Ve yes to tizuarua di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.

Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

27 Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.

Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9

28 Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.

Ye ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

- 29 Tovenen mbaliinj taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
 Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.
- 30 Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.
 Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloon Yoova varu.
- 31 Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale tisavia ngar denja to Yoova padi,
 ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

23

Yoova, ye nginiinj toit

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova, ye nginiinj tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*
- 2 Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliinj popoia to inee ya naliu dige.
 Leso naghan, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi.
Syg 7:17
- 3 Ye igham tapirig ivot muul,
 ve ipasalungan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.
 Leso ipaghazonan iza tiina ivot ighazonj.
- 4 Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to ma-teenj, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.
 Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou.

- You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi
to upasalunjan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.
- ⁵ You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.
Yom ugham ghanghaniin tiina payou ila
koiagna matadi.
Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poian
ghou kat.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom
lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom
izaza tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoon le irau
sawa tiou isob.

24

*Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia
toni*

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Taan toman mbbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to
Yoova.
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila,
nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor
10:26*
- ² Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.
Ve ipariaan taan pughu ineep tunja izila te
lolo to sila kat we. * *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*
- ³ Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isunj pani?

* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muun kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ve ighur taan ineep tunja izala te pogho. Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te.

Ve sei irau iloonj ila rumai toni patabuanj, ve
 iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*

⁴ Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau.
 Ve ngar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaanja
 moghon.

Ye ipait maaron kaaromnja maau, ve iwaat
 Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveenj kaarom
 maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*

⁵ Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.
 Maaron to Volaanja toni ne, pale igham mulini
 ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu
 denja.

⁶ Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.
 Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop
 nagho, ve tisuñ pani.

⁷ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
 Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tin-
 imim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
 Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve
 poia toni, itagho ni iloonj ila. † *Mt 21:5*

⁸ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene
 sei?
 Nene Yoova. Ye arianja, ve tapiri tiina.
 Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*

† **24:7:** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj to muunj
 ineep ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada,
 yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to tim-
 baad bokis tonowen ve tiloonj tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze
 Maaron tau iloonj ila Yerusalem.

- ⁹ O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.
 Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.
 Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni iloonj ila.
- ¹⁰ Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?
 Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron ariana, ve injin mbeb tisob.
 Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.

25

Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonj ataam pani

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasunj ghom.
- ² Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.
 Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.
- ³ Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaanj tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
 Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.
- ⁴ Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.
 Upaghazonjan ngar tiou pani, lesu nataghoni kat.

- 5 Ugham pooz payou, lesou laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveenj tiom.
Ve upaghazonan ghou pa ngar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.
Mbonjmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.
- 6 Yoova, muunj ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.
Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza tadi.
Matam ingal ngar tiom tonanan.
- 7 Sosor ve ngar to didiaan to you pain ghou ve naghamgham di, matam ingal di malep.
Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.
Tovenen matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou!
- 8 Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denja moghon.
Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalungan di pa ataam toni.
- 9 Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,
ye igheghereb di ve ipatoonj ataam toni padi, lesou titaghon ngar denja.
- 10 Yes to matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tadi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,
ye lolo ineep tunja ila tadi ve iuluul di itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.
- 11 O Yoova, you naghamsosor naol.

Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar tiom to lolom isasamin yei tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.

12 Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ipatoon di pa ataam. Leso tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.

13 Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale poia kat. Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooi izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni. *Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5*

14 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, tinim ndita kat. Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni yongaan padi, ve ipatoon di pa ataam to yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveerj mbuaan toni.

15 Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou. Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.

16 Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa patanani tiou. Pasa, you engengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa patanani tiou tonene maau.

17 Lolog ipatanan kat ve naghham ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau. Upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tonene.

- 18 Ughita patanjani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan
ghou ne, ve uul ghou.
Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes ival.
Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le ti-
waghamun ghou.
- 20 Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom
pale ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi,
ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.
You nayoong ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib
payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nataghon
ngar popoia to denja moghon ila matam.
Tovenen yom pale upoon ghou pa mbeb
samsamia to naol ne.
Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom Israel tivot pa
patanjani todi tisob.

26

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazonjani
tovene: Ye ngeu denja. Igham sosor eta maau*

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazonjan ghou ila
tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjag.
Pasa, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar denja
moghon.
Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru payom
maau. *Mbo 7:8+*
- 2 Yoova, unghiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou.

Utiir poian lolog ve ngar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep denjag ila matam, ma maau? *Mbo 139:1,23+*

³ Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Yom utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot ghoul pa laghoon tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:30*

⁴ Yeina ndiran kaaromja niluplup ghei maau.

Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*

⁵ You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia, ve naneep sagan padi.

Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.

⁶ O Yoova, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilaloon payou ighaze leg sosor eta maau.

Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watoonrau payom izala, ve nasun payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*

⁷ You pale nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom,

ve navotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to ite kat.

⁸ Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepoonj.

Yom upatoonj tapirim ve ngurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe. *Igham 40:35*

- ⁹ Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep.
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.
- ¹⁰ Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol.
Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ngar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.
- ¹¹ Eemoghon laghoon tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon.
O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.
- ¹² You nayoon tunja ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.
Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

27

Mbounj to tamtoghon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova inim ghazoonja payou, ve ye Volaanja tiou.
Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.
Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoonj ila lolo. Tauto namatughez pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*
- ² Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou,
ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve titap.

- ³ Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.
Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjarua ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoon ariana.
- ⁴ Mbeb ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani.
Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.
You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesa naghasoni pa ipatoonj tau ve ngar toni payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*
- ⁵ Ighaze patanani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale ingin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.
Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.
Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala ranj to sala we, lesa koiagna tigham mbeb eta payou sob.
- ⁶ Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou.
Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.
Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.
Nagham watoonjrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.
- ⁷ Yoova, ighaze natanj roran ghom pa ulaan, uloonj taniiz tiou.
Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

- ⁸ Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usun payou, leso napatoonj taug payom.” Tauto lolog naghaze nalat tiom, ve upatoonj taum payou.
- ⁹ You mbesoonja tiom. Ungooz matam payou malep.
Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.
Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom moghon to Volaanja tiou.
Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.
- ¹⁰ Ighaze tamanj ve tinañ tipul muridi payou, nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve ingin ghou.
- ¹¹ Yoova, upaghazonjan ghou pa ataam tiom.
Umuunj payou ve upatoonj ghou pa ataam denja.
Pasa, koiagna katindi tisananja ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*
- ¹² Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!
Pasa, yes tingal saveenj kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveenj matughezaan payou.
Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13
- ¹³ Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.
You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.
- ¹⁴ Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon
 ariana, ve usaŋan pa ulaaŋ toni.” *Mbo*
31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10

28

Maaron, neneŋam malep

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale
 yaam tiina. Tovenen taŋiiz tiou ilat payom.
 Ughur taliŋam pa suŋuuŋ tiou tonene ve uul
 ghou lak!
 Ighaze ulooŋ ghou maau, ve neneŋam
 moghon,
 nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila
 saambu to yes mateeŋa.
- ² Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza iŋarua rumai tiom
 lolo to patabuaŋ kat, ve nataŋ roran ghom
 pa ulaaŋ.
 Ulooŋ taŋiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin
 ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.
- ³ Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia,
 uweu ghou nala toman di malep.
 Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, nalaleg
 toman di malep.
 Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveeŋ poia pa ndi-
 tadi tighaze lolodi padi.
 Eemoghon ŋgar to ineep ila lolodi, nene ite.
 Tighaze tiwaghamun di.
- ⁴ Yes tikaria ghamuuŋ sosor wa.
 Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve uŋgal matadi.
 Leso uyat ŋgar todi samia tonowen.

Ugham tovene, ghoru denja. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*

⁵ Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ngar pani maau.

Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tireii muul maau.

⁶ You napait Yoova pa poia toni.

Pasa, you nataŋ rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloon taŋiiz tiou.

⁷ You naghhamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.

You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbounj.

⁸ Yoova tamtoŋhon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.

Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiŋ ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*

⁹ Yoova, yom usia tamtoŋhon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patanani todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.

Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve unŋin poian di. To aazne, ve itaŋhoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

29

Maaron aliŋa inimale lalaav avolutu

Mbouŋ to David

- ¹ Yam aŋela arianamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.
Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*
- ² Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.
Ye ipambood tau pa ŋgar toni patabuaŋ.
Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*
- ³ Yoova aliŋa *
ila irau te diŋe to naol ne.
Maaron to iza tiina ne aliŋa, nene inimale
lalaav avolutu.
Yoova isaav toman aliŋa tiina izala te pogho.
Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5
- ⁴ Yoova aliŋa tapiri tiina.
Aliŋa ipatoonŋa ighaze ye iza tiina kat.
- ⁵ Yoova aliŋa iŋgalŋgal balagin ai mendepur tintina
to Lebanon.
Aliŋa iŋgalŋgal mbirisan di.
- ⁶ Yoova aliŋa itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiya-
tovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu
to tinidi iza.
Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale
bapolo sagsaŋŋa ndinatudi to tinidi iza.

* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisunŋun pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal iŋgin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aniŋ to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbouŋ tonene pa titatan ŋgar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliŋa.

⁷ Yoova aliŋa igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.

⁸ Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.

Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala in-
imnim.

⁹ Yoova aliŋa igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne,
ruŋadi iza le tipoop pataghaan.

Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa
suŋuun ıla rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman
aliŋadi tiina tighaze: “Tapait Yoova iza.
Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!”

¹⁰ Muun, yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve itatab
taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineep ıla ina to
ghamuun pooz ve inġini.

Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineep ıla ina to
ghamuun pooz.

Pooz toni pale inepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ıla.

¹¹ Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.

Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve inġin di
tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

30

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini
poia*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai
Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le

- ¹ O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep
ila patanjani tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin
ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.
Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiagna
lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- ² O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you nataj roran ghom pa
ulaan.
Ve yom upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve tinig poia
wa.
- ³ Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to ma-
teenja.
Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig
muul, ve aazne naneep pooi. *Yona 2:6*
- ⁴ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja
ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila
mbounj tiam.
Yoova, ye patabuanj. Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene
ite kat.
Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa
poia toni.
- ⁵ Mbalmbali toni ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve
isob.
Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa
to taneep izi taan.
Ighaze tatanj pa mbonj,
mbonjmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia
muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*
- ⁶ Sawa to nepoonj tiou poia moghon, you nasaav
naghaze:
“Patanjani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne
maau.”

⁷ Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.

Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunja tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.

Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le nasañeeñ.

⁸ Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve natañ roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

⁹ “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeña, nene pale mateeñ tiou iuul sei?

Ughita. Mateeña to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ngar tiom to utataghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom? Maau.

¹⁰ Tovenen Yoova, ulooñ sunjuuñ tiou tonene.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesooña tiom.”

¹¹ Aa ghara upasob tanjiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.

Yom upasob patañani tiou, ve ududuum uli to monjiin izi pa tinig.

Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

¹² Tovenen irau neneeñag maau.

You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait
ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

31

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve
ighur tau ila Maaron nima*

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayoouj ilat
tiom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ngar tiom denja.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.

² Ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!

Yom Volaŋa tiou ariana. Yom uponpoon
ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat.

Ve unum ruum ariana pa nayoouj ila lolo. Leso
mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep
pooi.

³ Onoon kat. Yom Volaŋa tiou ariana. Yom up-
onpoon ghou unumale raŋ to izala kat. Ve
unum ruum ariana pa nayoouj ila lolo.

Umuunj payou ve upatoouj ataam payou, lesou
upaghazonan izam tiina ivot ighazouj.

⁴ Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau
ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to
yonŋaanj.

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveen
mbuaanj tiom.

Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.
 Ugham mulin ghou pa pataņani tonene. *Lu*
23:46; Mbanj 7:59

- ⁶ You nanumeer Yoova moghon.
 Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok
 tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi,
 you naghur koi padi.
- ⁷ You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa, lolom
 ineep tuņia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul
 di.
 Sawa to lolog ipataņan kat, ve ateg imbumbu,
 yom ughita pataņani tiou ve uul ghou.
- ⁸ Yom upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi maau.
 Yom upas ghou navot pa pataņani tiou, ve
 ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazonņa.
- ⁹ Yoova, you mbesoonņa tiom. Lolom isamin ghou
 ve uul ghou lak!
 Pasa aazne, pataņani tiina igham ghou le lolog
 ipataņan.
 You nataņ tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig
 isob kat.
- ¹⁰ Lolog ipataņan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.
 Pataņani tonene pale inņoor sawa tiou inim
 tuku.
 Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig
 isob.
 You nakonņon kat le tuag tisob timareer.
- ¹¹ Koiagna tisob tigham ņalalaņ payou.
 Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam,
 tipamogheran di payou.

Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.
Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve
tilaagh pa ataam dige ite. *Mk 14:50*

12 Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau.
Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.
You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava
ilale.

13 You naloonj ival tiina tikakamuun payou.
Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou
namaat.
Tovenen patanani naol tiluvut ghou, le
matughezaan tiina igham ghou. *Mt 12:14*

14 Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.
Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Yom moghon
to Maaron tiou.”

15 Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ngar to
ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.
Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi,
ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin
ghou.

16 You mbesoonja tiom.
Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa
patanani tonene.

17 Yoova, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa vene,
tigham ghou mayag.

Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi,
leso mayadi.
Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateeᅇa, leso
neneeᅇadi.

18 Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.
Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoghon
deᅇiadi, ve tipiyaav saveeᅇ samsamia naol
padi.

19 O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam
tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia naol
tisaᅇaᅇan di.
Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tiyoᅇyoᅇᅇ ilat tiom,
yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina
matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*

20 Yom uᅇᅇooz di tila digem.
Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di
timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.
Yom uᅇᅇin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.
Tovenen saveeᅇ samsamia to koiadi
tipipiyaava padi, irau iwaghmun di maau.

21 You napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Pasa, lolo ineep tuᅇᅇia inim tiou, ve igham ᅇgar
poia kat payou.
Sawa to koiagᅇa tiluvut ghou pa tigham mal-
mal payou, ye iuul ghou.

22 Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova in-
diir ghou naghau pa mata wa.

Eemoghon maau. You nataŋ rorani pa iuul
ghou, ve ilooŋ taŋiiz tiou, ve igham mulin
ghou pa pataŋani tiou.

²³ Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep
tuŋia ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur
lolomim pani kat.

Yes to titaghon aliŋa, ye pale iŋgin di tineep
pooi.

Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye
pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ngar todi
tonowen.

²⁴ Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur
matamim pani, amatughez malep.
Apariaaŋ taumim, ve ayoon ariana!

32

Tavotia sosor toit

Mbounj to David

¹ Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor Maaron aliŋa ve iyel
pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor
toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron
to iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*

² Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze ngar to kaarom
eta ineep ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita
ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza
pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*

³ Sawa to naŋgooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le
tapirig isob.
Ve nayakyak irau mboŋ ve ndag.

- 4 O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, nayamaan katin nimam irau mbonj ve ndag.
Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.
- 5 Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia sosor tiou payom.
Ngar tiou samia, nanjooza muul maau.
Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: “Ngar tiou to zoraan Yoova aliŋa, you pale navotia ila toni.”
Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*
- 6 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze pataŋani eta igham di, yes irau tisun payom.
Ighaze pataŋani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaanŋa to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, lesu pataŋani itatan di sob.
- 7 Maaron, yom unum inag to yonŋaan.
Yom upoon ghou pa pataŋani, ve ugham mulin ghou.
Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman aliŋadi tiina.
- 8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: “You pale napag-hazonan ngar tiom, ve napatoon ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni.
You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ngar poia.
- 9 Tovenen ugham ngar pooi. Dabam arianŋa ini-male hos ma esele malep.

Yes ledi ngar maau. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur ain suruvu toman waar ila avodi, lesa tipasalungan di pa laghoonj, ve titaghon ngar todi.”

¹⁰ Ndiran samsamia, patanjani naol pale igham di. Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve tineep ila poia toni lolo. *Ro 2:9+*

¹¹ Yam ndiran to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to Yoova. Yam to ngar poia ineep ariana ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!

33

Tambou mbounj paghu pa Maaron

¹ Yam to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

Yam to aghamgham ngar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.

² Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova. Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbounj to popoia kat.

³ Ambou mbounj paghu pani, *
ve arab poian gita. Leso mbounj tiam paghuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!

* **33:3:** Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbounj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

- 4 Pasa saveenj to Yoova, nene onoon ve denja moghon.
Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itataghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.
Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11
- 5 Ye lolo pa ngar denja ve ngar to gharatoonj patajanj to tamtoghon le denja.
Ve lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar tonene, ye ipatoonja irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*
- 6 Muunj, saveenj to Yoova moghon, tauto mbeb to sambam paronjanja tisob tivot.
Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paronjanja. *Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3*
- 7 Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.
Mazovan to muunj kat itatab taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina. *Mbnp 1:2,9-10*
- 8 Yam to aneep irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
Yam ndug ndug, aroron pani, ve apakuri.
- 9 Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau aliņa.
Ye isaav ariņa, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve tineep tunja ila inadi.
- 10 Ndug ndug matadi ingal ngar naol tighaze tigham di.
Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam padi.
Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.

- 11 Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata injal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineep tovene irau sawa isob.
Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale ineepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17
- 12 Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.
Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat. *Mbo 144:15*
- 13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*
- 14 Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.
- 15 Ye to ighurghur ngar ila tamtoghon enjaenja lolodi.
Ve ngar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*
- 16 Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.
Ndaaba arianjadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.
- 17 Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.
Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*

- 18 Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon n̄gar toni, ye mata padi.
 Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tun̄ja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye in̄gin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*
- 19 Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patan̄ani todi.
 Leso tineep pooi.
 Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniiñ ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mban̄ 12:11*
- 20 Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.
 Pasa, ye Ulaan̄a to it, ve inim sigeu pait.
- 21 Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.
 Ye patabuan̄ ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.
 Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon n̄gar tiom to lolom ineep tun̄ja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

34

Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman tutuun̄ pida

Mbounj to David

Muun̄, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale n̄gar toni iwaghamgham.
 Tovenen Abimelek izuruni ighau ila. Mbounj tonene in̄arua sawa tonenen

- 1 You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Irau neneņag maau. Moghon moghon avog
pale ipapaiti.

²You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa űgar popoia
to ye igham payou.

Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad
pataņani, irau tilooņ alinag tonene. Leso
lolodi poia paam.

³Yam anim itinag talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.

Itinag tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

⁴Suņuuņ tiou inarua Yoova, ve ye ilooņ ghou.

Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to
namatughez padi ne.

⁵Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale
lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok
ve mayadi ne maau.

⁶Muuņ, pataņani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen
nataņ roran Yoova pa ulaaņ.

Ve ye ilooņ suņuuņ tiou, ve igham mulin ghou
pa pataņani tiou tisob.

⁷Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon űgar toni,
aņela toni inepneep toman di, ve inġinņin
di.

Ye ighamgham mulin di pa pataņani todi. *Mt*
18:10; Mbaņ 12:11

⁸Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.

Yes to tinumeera ve tiyoņyooņ ila toni, poia
toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5;*
1Pe 2:3

- ⁹ Yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- ¹⁰ Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniinj maau ve pitool di.
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.
- ¹¹ Ndinatug, *
anim aloonj saveenj tiou tonene.
You naghaze napatoonj gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.
- ¹² Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,
ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?
- ¹³ Ighaze tovene, ghoru ungin poian avom.
Saveenj samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*
- ¹⁴ Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.
Uzuarua ghom pa taghoniinj ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamja tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*
- ¹⁵ Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi,
ve ighurghur taliņa pa tanjiiz todi.

* **34:11:** Yes ngara to Israel tiwatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

- 16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi.
Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- 17 Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titan roran Yoova pa ulaan,
ye ilonjloonj di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanani todi tisob.
- 18 Yes to patanani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineep igharau di.
Tamtoghon to ighaze patanani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*
- 19 Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, patanani naol ivotvot padi.
Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patanani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*
- 20 Pale ingin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau. *Yo 19:36*
- 21 Eemoghon yes to tizorzoor Yoova aliņa, ngar todi samsamia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat.
Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen.
- 22 Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesoonņa toni pa patanani todi, leso tineep pooli.
Yes to tinumeera ve tiyonjooņ ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

35

Ngeu eez isun pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna to aazne yeinja niwazoran ghei ve tinononon payou ne. Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvoool tiou ve uparab toman di.
- ² Undud ghom pa mburuguunj tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.
- ³ Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou.
You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: “You Volaanja tiom. You pale nauul ghom.”
- ⁴ Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi,
ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.
Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.
- ⁵ Yoova, naghaze anela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila, inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.
- ⁶ Anela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghoru poia.
- ⁷ Pasa, you nagham sosor eta padi maau.

Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag
ghou.

Ve titai saambu to izila kat, lesu natap nazila.

⁸ Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patanani tiina eta.

Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne.

Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titaii
payou. Lesu tigham samia!

⁹ Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog
poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaan to
ugham payou.

¹⁰ You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze:

“Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau!

Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin
di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi.

Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patanani lolo,
yom pale uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila
yes yubyubnja nimadi.” *Igham 9:14*

¹¹ Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveen
kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon saveen ngaliin to tinoknok gha-
soniin ghou pani, you nakankaan pani. *Mt
26:60*

¹² You naghama ngar poia padi. Eemoghon yes
tipamuul ngar samia payou.

Tauto lolog ipatanan kat.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon sawa to yes timoroon le tisami,
lolog ipatanan padi, ve nagharaat taug
maau.

Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur di
tila sunjuun tiou.

Eemoghon sunjuunj tiou tonene, yom ugham
anoŋa ivot maau.

Tauto lolog ipataŋan kat, ve nataŋ padi ini-
male nditag, ma tonvetaz tiou kat.

Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natudtud ve
nataŋtaŋ nanimale ŋgeu to lolo ipataŋan pa
tiina imaat.

- 15 Eemoghon sawa to pataŋani igham ghou ve
naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa
tiwaghamun ghou.

Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you
nawatag di maau. Nakankaan pa ŋgar todi.
Yes tinoknok ŋgaliin saveeŋ payou.

- 16 Ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin naol payou.

Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tiŋaan mareer
tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou. *Mbanj 7:54*

- 17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve
tighamgham ŋgar tovene payou? Pale ŋeez
o uul ghou?

Yes tinimale laion to tisaŋan pa tisaas ghou.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, lesa
naneep pooi.

- 18 Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtothon tiom tilup
di pa sunjuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve
napait ghom toman lolog poia.

Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen
naghodi.

- 19 Koiagna, muunj yeiŋa lupuunj tiei ee moghon.
Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve
tipakur di.

Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: “Aa, ngeu to iwaghamgham wa!”

O Yoova, ngar tovene ivot malep! *Yo 15:25*

²⁰ Yes tisavia saveen luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.

Tingalnjal saveen naol pa tamtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.

²¹ Ve alinjadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:

“Aa, ghara nighita ghom!”

²² Yoova, ngar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.

Neneenam padi malep! Tiina tiou, uneeep sagan payou malep.

²³ Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvoool tiou. Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.

²⁴ Yoova, Maaron tiou, ngar tiom denja moghon.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.

Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa patanani to igham ghou ne.

²⁵ Ghorololodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aa, isob! Ngar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!”

²⁶ Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa patanani to igham ghou ne,

ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.

Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upa-mayanjin di le mayadi kat.

²⁷ Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.

Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineep pooi, pale ye paam lolo poia.”

²⁸ Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

36

Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

¹ Ngar to zoraan Maaron aliņa to ineep ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.

Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*

² Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi.

Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.

³ Saveenj kaarom ve saveenj samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.

Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooli, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.

⁴ Ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.

Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.

Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.

⁵ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniinj saveenj mbuaanj tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*

⁶ Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina.

Ve ngar tiom to unjabiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliinja to izila le izila kat.

Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbep naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooli. *Mbo 145:16*

⁷ Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbep tau.

Tamtoghon tisob tiyoonj ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoonj ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*

⁸ Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbep popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoonj di.

Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*

⁹ Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.

Ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazoonj. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*

¹⁰ Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoonj poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.

¹¹ Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.

Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.

¹² Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.

Irau timundig muul maau.

37

Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi

Mbounj to David

¹ Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.

Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*

² Pale tineep ris, ve tisami tinimale kikiliinj to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.

Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*

³ Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve un-eep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

⁴ Tinim iza pa Yoova tau. Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*

⁵ Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima. Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoon ghom pa ataam to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*

⁶ Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.

⁷ Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep. Atem izi, ve usangan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.

⁸ Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep. Uyai ghom ve utatan atem. Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*

- 9 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- 10 Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.
Ighaze ukaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- 11 Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza.
Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5
- 12 Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjiadi.
Atedi yabyab kat, ve tinjaan mareer ila padi.
- 13 Eemoghon Yoova injin padi.
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.
- 14 Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaanja to tirau mbep eta maau.
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.
- 15 Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbep rismoghon, nene iraua.
Nepoon toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbep katindi.

- 17 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve ingin di tineep pooi.
- 18 Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.
Ve mbeb popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*
- 19 Sawa to ighaze patañani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniiñ.
- 20 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kananañ rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve im-biriis.
- 21 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.
Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaña. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*
- 22 Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 23 Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.
Ve ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.

- 24 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isunʒunʒ tamtoghon pa a aniiᅇ sone. *Hib 13:5*
- 26 Tamtoghon denjadi matadi rein mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- 27 Upul murim pa ᅇgar samia, ve ugham ᅇgar poia moghon.
Leso uneeᅇ pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ᅇgar denja.
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.
Pale inᅇin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni,
ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveeᅇ to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ᅇgar poia ineep ila.

Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.

31 Tutuunj to Maaron todi, ineep ariana ila lolodi ve ngar todi.

Tauto irau titap maau.

32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.

Tizuarua di tighaze le tirab di timaat.

33 Eemoghon Yoova ivoolvol to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveen, nene pale Yoova tau iyoona ila muridi, ve ipaghazonan di ighaze ledi sosor maau.

34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.

Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.

Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.

35-36 Muunj, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.

Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.

Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.

Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineep muul maau.

Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?

37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia moghon, ve ughita sa ngar to ivotvot padi.

Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooli, yesña papaghu toni pale tineep pooli itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

³⁸ Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron aliña, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat.

Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.

³⁹ Yoova, ye Volaanja to tamtoghon denjadi.

Ighaze patanani ivot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yonjaan.

⁴⁰ Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patanani todi.

Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, ve tineep pooli.

Pasa, yes tinjarua tila, lesa tiyoon ila toni.

38

Suruunj to tamtoghon to moroghoon tiina ighami

Mbounj to David

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, timbou mboun tonene

¹ O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.

Ve ighaze upasalungan ghou, unjal matag malep.

² Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu, ve nimam itatan katin ghou.

³ Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonag, babaña eta ineep pooli maau.

Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.

⁴ Pataņani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog.

Tauto igham pataņani tiina payou le irau nam-baada maau.

⁵ You naghām nğar to yes borouņa ve nazoor aliņam.

Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.

⁶ Yabyabuņ tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak.

Tovenen mboņmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipataņan ve nataņtaņ.

⁷ Tinig ituntun kat, ve anoņag isob isami wa.

Anoņag, babaņa eta ineep pooi maau.

⁸ Moroghoon tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat.

Tovenen lolog ipataņan ve nayakyak.

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou leso tinig poia.

You lolog ipataņan ve nataņtaņ. Mbeb tonene iyoon payom maau.

¹⁰ Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob.

Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.

¹¹ Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoon tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau.

Ve sinj tiou tovene paam. Tinim tinjig ghou rita maau.

- 12 Koiagna to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou.
Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsaav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou.
Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yonjaan pa tiwaghamun ghou.
- 13 Eemoghon matag ila pa saveenj todi tonowen maau.
Neneenag moghon nanimale tamtoghon to avo maau ve taliņa ipam, ve irau isavsaav maau, ve iloon saveenj maau.
- 14 Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to taliņa ipam ve iloon saveenj maau, ve irau ipamuul saveenj eta maau.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasaan ghom.
You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale uloon sunjuunj tiou tonene ve uul ghou.
- 16 Maaron, upul pataņani tonene ilib payou malep.
Pa vene, natap, ve koiagna tinidi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- 17 Ughita. Yabyabuunj tonene ipul ghou rita maau.
Moroghooņ tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.
- 18 Onoon, you nazoor aliņam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipataņan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.
- 19 Koiagna, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina.

Ngar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa,
you naghamsosor eta padi maau. Yes
tighur koi payou sorok.

²⁰ Ngar popoia to muun naghamsosor padi, aazne
tipamuula pa ngar samia.

Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuarial
ghou pa ngar poia moghon. *1Yo 3:12*

²¹ O Yoova, upul murim payou malep.

Maaron tiou, uneep saguan payou malep.

²² Yoova, yom to Volaanja tiou.

Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

39

Nepoonj to it to taan, tuku kat

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tonene pa Yedutun, ye ngeu
to imunmuun pa mbounj

¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You pale nanjin
poian taug. Leso avog isosor sob.

Ighaze naneeptoman ndiran samsamia, you
pale nanjin poian avog. *Mbo 34:13; Yems
1:26, 3:2*

² Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen eta
maau.

Natatan taug, ve neneenag moghon.

Eemoghon naghamsosor ngar naol ila ila le lolog
ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.

³ Pasa, naghamsosor ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz ghou.

Tauto irau neneenag muul maau, ve naghason Maaron naghaze:

⁴ “Yoova, upaghazonan ghou. Ndaman tiou piiz to inepneep sone?

Pale njeez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?

Uul ghou lesu naghilaal naghaze: Mala maau pale nepoonj tiou to taan isob. *Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*

⁵ Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa naneep izi taan.

Sawa to nepoonj tiou izi taan, nene inimale mbeb sorok ila matam.

Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan nepoonjadi, nene inimale yaghuraad to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob. Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo 90:4, 144:4*

⁶ Tamtoghon tilaghlaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemoghon nepoonjadi, nene tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene taghita muul maau.

Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb katindi.

Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa, tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*

⁷ Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani pa iuul ghou?

Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag payom moghon.

⁸ You nazoor alinam ve naghham sosor.

Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani to sosor tiou.

Pa vene, yes kankanoonja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveenj velegiin payou.

⁹ Aazne, you neneenag moghon. Irau saveenj eta ivot ila avog maau.

Pasa, yom taum to ugham patanani tonene ivot payou.

¹⁰ Maaron, ungal matag iraua!

Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob wa.

¹¹ Ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia, yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa upasalungan di.

Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani kat, yom uwaghamun di inimale up iwaghamun uli.

Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa. Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb sorok. Nineep rismoghon ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai. *Hib 12:5+*

¹² Yoova, upoon taliŋam pa tanjiiz tiou malep.

Ughur taliŋam payou, uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene mala maau.

Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene, you naneep nanim loom payom, nanimale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4, 47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*

¹³ Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Ungal matag iraua.

Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, naneep toman lolog poia, ghoron namaat ve nasob pa taan.”

40

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa ulaan
toni*

Mbounj to David

¹ Sawa to patanjan i gham ghou, ateg izi ve nasanan
Yoova.

Ve ye ighur talinpa pa tanjiiz tiou, ve iuul ghou.

² Muunj, nepoonj tiou inimale you naneep izila
saambu to yes mateenja.

Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.

Agheg putukia ila karoos tiina, ve naghaze
pale nandal nazila.

Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur ghou
nayoon ila taan arianja. *Mbo 27:5, 31:8,
69:14*

³ Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbounj paghu.
Nene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit iza.

Ngar to Yoova i gham payou, pale i gham ival ti-
ina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale timatughez,
ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo 96:1; Syg 5:9*

⁴ Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale
tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni.

Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait
taudi izadi ne maau.

Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesm-
bees pa maaron kaaromnja, ye ineep sagan
padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau.

Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi
naol pa uul ghei. Uraat tonanan, ite kat.

Ve lolom ighur pa ngar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei.

Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.

⁶ Ngar to rabuunj mbeb inim watoonjrau payom, toman ngar to nigham aniij payom pa ni-pait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau.

Ve ngar to ghuruunj mbeb izala artaal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuunj mbeb pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliñag, leso nataghon aliñam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*

⁷ Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene.

Nataghon saveenj to timbooda inarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7*

⁸ Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat.

Pasa, tutuunj to yom ugham payei, nene ineep ariana ila lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*

⁹ Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaanj to ugham payei, you neneenag pani maau.

Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuunj, you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo 22:22,25*

¹⁰ Onoon kat, ulaanj ve ngar denja to upatoonja payou, you nangooza ineep to taug moghon maau.

Ve gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam,

naŋgooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunjuun, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi.

Ngar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene navovotia padi.

11 Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor tiou.

Ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.

12 Ughita. Aazne, patañani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau.

Ngar tiou samsamia atia, tauto inarua ghou. Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau.

Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua. Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.

13 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patañani tonene!

Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

14 Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ngar todi iwaghamgham, lesu mayadi.

Ve yes to tighita patañani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

15 Ve yes to tisavsaav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!”

Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamgham. Leso mayadi pa ngar to tighami.

¹⁶ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom.

Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”

¹⁷ Yoova, matam inim payou lak!

Pasa, patañani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.

Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou.

Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

41

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imoroon

Mbounj to David

¹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingalngal yes mbo-laana ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza.

Ve ighaze patañani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*

² Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve injini. Leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi.

Pale ineep izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

- ³ Ve ighaze ye imoroonj ve ighengheen, nene pale
Yoova tau ingini, ve ipasob moroghoonj toni.
- ⁴ You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghamsosor
payom wa.
Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj
tiou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.”
- ⁵ Koiagna tisasavia saveenj samsamia injarua ghou
tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, neez o imaat? Leso
iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”
- ⁶ Ve sawa to tamtoghon tinim tingig ghou, tisavia
saveenj toman lolodi maau.
Yes tinim pa tingig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou
moghon.
Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok
irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”
- ⁷ Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami
kat.
Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:
- ⁸ “Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoonj samia kat
ighami.
Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau.
Paam imaat.”
- ⁹ Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru
lupuunj tiee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa
ghanhaniinj,
ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag. *Mbo*
55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18
- ¹⁰ Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa,
you mbesoonja tiom.

Upasob moroghoon tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.

Leso nayat ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou.

¹¹ Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau aliñadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

¹² You nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariana.

Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghone taghoni gha ila.

¹³ Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghone taghoni gha ila.

Onoon le onoon kat.

42

Sunjuuj to ngeu to injazuu Maaron ve rumai toni

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoru poia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom.

Tovenen nanjazuu ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuj. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*

² Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.

You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtoghon to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuuj.

Pale njeez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoon
ila naghom ve nasunj payom? *

³ Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tinoknok
velegiinj ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineep
sine?”

Saveenj todi tonowen igham ghou natañtanj
ve naghunghun matag suru irau mbonj ve
ndag.

⁴ You matag injal imuul ila pa njar to muun
naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to
Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuun pa ival tiina,
ve yeiña nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni,
leso nilup ghei pa sunjuun.

Yei nimboubou toman lolomai poia kat, ve
nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia
toni. *Mbo 100:2+*

⁵ Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne
lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan, ve naghama njar naol pasa?
You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur
matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tove-
nen you pale napaiti muul.

⁶ Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nanjazuu
ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau.
You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineep izi
lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

* **42:2:** Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem
ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolo.

Eemoghon you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa ngar tiom.

⁷ Patanjani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

⁸ Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolo ineepp tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.

Tovenen mbonj to naol, you namboumbou ve napaiti.

Sunjuunj tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoonj tiou.

⁹ Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou arianja. Ye iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: “Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou?”

Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lollog isami?”

¹⁰ Moghon moghon koiagna tisasavia saveen velegiin payou.

Ve tinoknok ghasonin ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineepp sine?”

Saveen todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.

¹¹ Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lollog isami?

Lolog ipatanan ve naghham ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

43

Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseej sujuuj toni

- 1 Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamham patanjani payou.
Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.
Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromnja ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
- 2 Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoony ilat tiom.
Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?
- 3 Naghaze ugham ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou pa saveej tiom onoon.
Pasa, mbeb ru tonowen pale tipatoony ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, lesa nazala pa inam to nepoony to ineep izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*
- 4 Ghoron nanjarua artaal tiom, ve nayoony ila naghom ve napait ghom.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ugham ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam.
Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.

- ⁵ Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?
 Lolog ipatanan ve naghham ngar naol pasa?
 You irau naghur ila to Maaron ariana ve naghur matag pani.
 Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaana tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

44

Sunuuŋ to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi

Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Maaron, muun sawa to nditibumai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi.
 Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloona pa taumai taliŋamai paam.
- ² Yes ndug ndug to muun tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir di tighau tila, ve ugham nditibumai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat.
 Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditibumai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.
- ³ Onoon, nditibumai tigham malmal pa taan tonene.
 Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi igham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau.
 Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoon tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di.
 Tauto nditibumai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.
 Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Igham 15:16*

- ⁴ Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou.
Yom usaav ariaņa ughaze yei Israela to sinj to
Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.
- ⁵ Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai.
Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve sunjuunj tiei inarua
ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve ni-
vazag di ila aghemai samba.
- ⁶ You nanumeer pane tiou maau.
Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin
ghou maau.
- ⁷ Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham
mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi.
Yom ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve mayadi a
tighau tila.
- ⁸ Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon
nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom.
Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31
- ⁹ Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve
unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.
- ¹⁰ Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau, ve
koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.
- ¹¹ Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale sipsip to
timbit di lesu tirab di.
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.

- 12 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne, ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve ninim mbe-soonja padi.
Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi maau.
Yom ughur atiamai izi kat, inimale yei mbeb sorok.
- 13 Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ngar to ugham payei,
le tinjin ve tigham njalalan payei.
- 14 Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.
Ve tinjinin payei, ve tililit dabadi.
- 15 Ndag to naol, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou.
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve natudtud moghon.
- 16 Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ngar to koiagna tiyati payou,
ve tipipiyaav saveen velegiin ve saveen mayanjin naol payou.
- 17 You naghham ngar naol naghaze pughu vena to yom upul patanani naol tonene tivot payei?
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.
Ve saveen to nimbua toman ghom, yei nireua maau.
- 18 Yei nipul murimai payom maau.
Ve laghoonj tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom maau.

- 19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat le ndug tiei nginiŋa inimale mbeb sagsagŋa inadi to nepoon.
Nepoon tiei, nene inimale ndoroom tiina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai imaagh payom maau,
ve nisun pa maaron kaarom eta maau.
Inimale nigham ngar tovene, tone yom uwatag.
Pasa, ngar ngozaan to tineep ila lolomai, eta iyoon payom maau.
- 22 Yei nimbesmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di timaat. *Ro 8:36*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!
Ugham ngar eta pa uul ghei lak!
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 24 Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei?
Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami wa.
Patanani tiina to nimbadaada ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!
- 25 Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.
Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen izala ghavuur pogho.
- 26 Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!

Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di.
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa patanani tonene.

45

Mbouŋ to kinik vaiuunŋ toni

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

Ngeu to imuŋmuunŋ pa mbouŋ irau isaav pa
tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon aliŋa ‘kanananŋ
runŋu pisosooŋa.’

Nene mbouŋ to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa taudi

¹ Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveeŋ popoia, tauto
natoor mbouŋ tonene inarua kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbouŋ, nanimale ngeu
to nima poia pa bodeeŋ.

² O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tamtoghon
tisob.

Ve saveeŋ popoia to ivotvot ila avom, nene
igham poian tamtoghon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep toman
ghom irau sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*

³ Yom arianam, ve uraua kat pa ghamuunŋ malmal.
Izam tiina, ve upambood taum le paghunam
kat.

Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom pa mal-
mal. *Mbo 149:6; Syg
1:16*

⁴ Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman koiamŋa
le ulib padi.

Uparab arianŋa pa saveeŋ onoon, ngar to
tatatan tauud, ve ngar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina. Leso
koiamnja tighita ve timatughez. *Syg 6:2,*
19:11+

- ⁵ Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.
Tauto tingal koiamnja le tiyamaan katin di.
Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve titaptap
tizi ila aghem samba.
- ⁶ Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale
uneeq ila inam to ghamuuj pooz itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Ngar denja to ughamgham pa tamtoghon,
nene inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiom. *Yo*
1:1,14; Hib 1:8
- ⁷ Pasa, yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughurghur koi
pa ngar samia.
Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa
nditam pida, ve ilinj ngoreenj izala poghom
pa ighur ghom unum kinik.
Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.
Mbo 11:5, 33:5
- ⁸ Nonogiinja tiom, tighur naunaunj vuzi popoia
naol ila.
Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to
tigharaat di pa mbeb ndonjadi.
Yes to rabuunj gita ve mbeb pida to alinjadi
popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum
tiom lolo, ve mbounj todi igham ghom lolom
poia kat.
- ⁹ Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila
ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik

ndinatudi liva.

Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.

10 Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian taliŋam, ve ulooŋ aliŋag tonene.

Ugham ŋgar pa tamtoghon tiom ve siŋ tiom muul malep.

11 Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.

Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau ulooŋ aliŋa, ve uneeŋ ila samba.

12 Tamtoghon to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.

Yes to mbaliŋ taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam iŋgal di ve lolom poia padi.

13 Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat. Nonogiŋa toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.

14 Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa to bodeeŋadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.

Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesŋa tila.
Syg 19:7+

15 Tamtoghon tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tilooŋ tila ruum to kinik.

- 16 O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatum nditamoot katindi, leso tigham nditimbudi inadi.
Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.
- 17 Mbounj tiou tonene, tamtoghon pale timboui, ve matadi injal izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

46

Maaron inim inaad ariana to yongaanj

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 Maaron inim inaad ariana to yongaanj, ve ipapalot ghiit.
Ighaze patañani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.
- 2 Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.
Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,
- 3 ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab
ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasaneej maau.
- 4 Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne,
ndug toni patabuanj, ye le ya to moghon moghon ireerer.
Ya tonowen igham tamtoghon to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1*
- 5 Maaron ineepneep ila ndug tonowen ve injinjinini.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.

Ighaze pataņani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isanja le mbonjmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.

⁶ Ndug ndug, matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeenj.

Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliņa tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya.

Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+

⁷ Yoova, ye Maaron ariņa ve ingin mbeb tisob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariņa to yonjaan. *Ro 8:31*

⁸ Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.

Uraat toni igham tamtoğhon timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

⁹ Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.

Ve ingor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala yab.

¹⁰ Ye isaav pa tamtoğhon ighaze: “Aparab iraua!

Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You moghon to Maaron.

Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou, ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”

¹¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariņa, ve ingin mbeb tisob.

Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariņa to yonjaan.

47

Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹ Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza ve apambar nimamim!

Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa Maaron.

² Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni.

Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo 46:10, 95:3*

³ Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila sambamai.

Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

⁴ Iit sinj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineep toit kat. Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve igham pait.

Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

⁵ Maaron izala ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ineep tonowe. *

Tovenen tavuur itanjan, ve tamtoghon tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*

⁶ Ambou, ambou!

Ambou ve apait Maaron!

* **47:5:** Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveenj mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoro tighur bokis iloonj ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

⁷ Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila samba.

Tovenen ambou mbounj, ve apaiti! *Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16*

⁸ Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj to ghamuunj pooz, ve injin ndug tisob.

Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg 4:9*

⁹ Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to tambesmbes pa Maaron to Abaram, ve itinja tapait iza.

Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila nima. Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

48

Maaron ndug toni Zion

Mbounj to yes Kora

¹⁻² Yoova iza tiina kat.

Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni, tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Ndug toni, nene ineep izala lolooz toni patabuanj Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepoonj. Ndug to kinik tiina ineep tonowe.

³ Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpoon ndug toni inimale didiinj ariana.

Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu padi.

Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tineep
pooi. *Mt 5:35*

4-5 Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa
Maaron ndug toni.

Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, runjadi iza
pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.

6-7 Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisañeen tini-
male ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa popaan.

Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat, tinimale
waan tintina to ndug Tarsis to tighau tila, ve
rag imundig le irab mbirisan di.

8 Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to ingin mbeb tisob.
Muun, nilonloon uraat toni tintina varudi
moghon.

Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni, ve ye
igham uraat tovene ivot muul, le nighita
katini pa taumai matamai.

Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.

Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon ariana
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

9 Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve mata-
mai ingalngal gabuam to lolom ineep tunja
ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

10 Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to naol ne.
Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.

Yom upatoon tapirim, lesu upalot ngar denja.

11 Gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion,
toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi poia
kat, ve tinidi iza.

- 12 Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion lolo.
Ala aghita didiin ariana to iluvut ndug ne.
- 13 Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba
tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa koiadi.
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to ndaaba
tiyoon ila ve tigham malmal.
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa pa-
paghu tiam to muri pale tivot.
- 14 Pale asaav padi tovene: “Maaron toit, ye ariana
inimale ndug Zion.
Ye ineep irau sawa isob.
Ve ye pale imuunj pait, ve ipatoonj ataam pait
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

49

Iit tasob pale tamaat

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloonj saveen
tiou tonene.
Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, aghur
poian taliinjamim payau. Yam to lemim iza-
mim maau, ve yam to izamim tintina ne
paam.
Ve yam to mbaliin taudi, ve yam mbolaana
paam.
Yam asob aloonj alinag tonene.
- 3 Pasa, avog pale ivotia ngar popoia pida to tineep
ila lolog ne.
Saveen tiou tonene irau ipamundigin ngar
tiam. Leso aghilaal ngar poia. *Mbo 37:30*

- 4 You naghaze nasavia saveen palelaan pida payam.
Le isob, ghoron narab gita, ve napaghazonan pughu payam.
- 5 Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran samsamia toman ndiran kaaromna tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou, nene irau namatughez maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:1*
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbef katindi.
Tauto tinumeer mbef todi tonowen, ve tipakur di pani. *Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17*
- 7-8 Eemoghon mbef todi tonowen irau igham mulin di pa mateen maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron, leso ipaghau mateen pani, ve nepoon toni to taan iseennga itaghoni ila ne maau.
Ngar tovene, tapuli ineep.
Pasa nepoon tovene, atia ite kat. *1Pe 1:18+*
- 9 Tovenen mbaliin toid eta irau ipoon ghiit pa mateen maau.
Mbef eta to taan irau igham ghiit taneep le alok ne maau. Maau kat! *Mt 16:26*
- 10 Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat tinimale yes kankanonja to ledi ngar maau ne.
Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul mbef todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbef tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.
- 11 Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve mbef katindi.

- Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim ledi inadi irau sawa isob.
- 12 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina, ve le mbeb popoia katindi, nene poia.
Eemoghon mbeb toni irau ipaghau mateenj pani ne maau. Pale ineep rismoghon, ve isob.
Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale ngavuun ve ngai.
- 13 Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar to borouŋa, ve tipakur di pa mbeb todi.
Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi ve yes to lolodi pa saveŋj toman ngar todi, ghorogho aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*
- 14 Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di lesogho tirab di.
Mateenj pale inim nginiinj padi, ve iweu di tizila ndug to mateenja, ve patudi imbuuz tonowe.
Ve mbonjmaagh, ghorogho ndiran denjadi pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.
- 15 Eemoghon you, ndug to mateenja le tapiri irau ikis ghou maau.
Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou pa mateenj.
Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateenj, ve igham ghou nala yeru nineep. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+*
- 16 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indoule mbaliinj, ve mbeb popoia katindi tivon ila ruum toni, ugham ngar naol pani malep.
- 17 Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbeb toni eta ve ila ne maau.

Mbeb popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani, irau ila tomani maau. *Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7*

- 18-19 Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineep mata iyaryaar, ye ineep pooi toman tini iza. Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze ye iraua. Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineep toman nditumbu ila ndoroom lolo. Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita ghazonja muul maau.
- 20 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina ve le mbeb katindi, nene poia. Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau. Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate inimale ngavuun ve ngai.

50

Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon tutuuj toni, nene watoonjrau kat

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Yoova, ye Maaron ariana. Alija ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan. Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim alup gham ila nagho. Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.
- ² Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat. Maaron ineep tonowe, ve nguruba isul ivot.
- ³ Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau neneeja muul maau. Yab ighan imuuj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*

⁴Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, lesu tighita ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.

⁵Ve isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon tiou to lolodi in-eep tiou ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayou di ti-sob tinim tilup di ila naghog. Nene yes to tigham watoonrau payom, ve timbua saveen toman ghou tighaze yeinā nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.” *Igham 24:7*

⁶Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve mbeb to sambam paronania tipatoonra tighaze gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon.

Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20

⁷“Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, aloon saveen to naghaze nasavia payam.

Pasa, you to Maaron tiam.

Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam.

⁸Watoonrau to aghamgham di payou ne, you nayaan gham padi maau.

Moghon moghon naghita gham aghurghur watoonrau tizala artaal, lesu yab ighan su-vun di. Nene poia. *Mbo*

40:6

⁹Eemoghon you irau naghām makau, ma mek-mek to tineep ila sirsir tiam lolo ne maau.

¹⁰Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

Mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila su lolo,

ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou moghon. *Mbo 104:24*

- 11 Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, you nawatag di tisob ve nanjin di.
Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghlaagh ila reg lolo ne paam, nene tiou. *Mt 6:26*
- 12 Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam maau.
Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene tiou moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*
- 13 Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan makau minda,
ma naghunghun mekmek sinji? Maau.
- 14 Watoonjrau to lolog pani, nene vene: Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Ve saveenj to ambua toman Maaron tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne, agham uraata le anonja ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15*
- 15 Ve ighaze patanjani igham gham, ghorro atan roran ghou pa ulaan.
Leso naghham mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou.” *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*
- 16 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze:
“Tutuunj tiou to naghur di pataghaan, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa?
Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveenj to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?”
- 17 Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alinjag.
Ve azorzoor saveenj tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.

- 18 Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim.
Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamņa alaghlaagh. *Ro 1:32*
- 19 Saveeņ samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.
- 20 Ve yam aņgalņgal saveeņ pa siņ tiam, ve awaghamun toņvetaz tiam izadi.
- 21 Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita ne-neeņag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ņgar tiam tonanan?
Yam aghaze itiņa rarateed? Maau!
Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooņ.
- 22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!
Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.
- 23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.
Pasa, watoonņrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.
Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoon toni, nene pale napatoonņ ulaaņ tiou pani, ve naghham mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

51

Suņuurj to tavotia sosor toit
Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

¹ O Maaron, yom lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.

You nazoor aliñam. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.

Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*

² You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghama ngar samia ila matam.

Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila matam muul.

Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*

³ Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoor aliñam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.

Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag ingalngali.

⁴ Sosor to naghama, nene injarua ghom moghon.

You naghama ngar samia ila matam.

Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazon, nene denja.

Onoon kat, ighaze unjabiiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*

⁵ Sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.

Sawa to tinañ inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*

- 6 Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveen
onoon toman lolog.
Tovenen taum upatoonj ghou pa ngar popoia.
Leso nakisi tunjia ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo
4:23*
- 7 Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan ila
matam.
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale
yaghur tae pisosoonja. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- 8 You naghaze naloonj ghom usaav ughaze yom
ureu sosor tiou wa.
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.
Yom ughur patañani tiina kat injarua ghou pa
sosor tiou. Uul ghou, lesa tinig iza muul.
- 9 Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila
padi muul malep.
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve
upalot ghou.
Leso nayoon tunjia muul, ve nataghon katin
ngar tiom. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*
- 11 Undiir ghou pa naghom malep.
Ve unywaaz Avuvum Patabuanj ighau payou
malep.
- 12 Muun, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.
Upamundigin ghou, lesa matag lonlonjainja
payom irau sawa isob.

- 13 Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoor aliñam,
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titoor ñgar todi imuul ilat payom.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat pani.
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaña tiou. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ñgar tiom denja. *Ro 6:23*
- 15 You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- 16 Maaron, yom lolom pa naghama ñgai inim watoonrau payom malep.
Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghama.
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ñgar tovene maau.
- 17 Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipatana pa sosor tiou.
Nene watoonrau kat.
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatana pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghon taum lolom.
Ugharaat mulin didiñ ariana to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoon muul.

- ¹⁹ Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila matam.
 Pale niyou makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala
 artaal tiom, ve yab ighan suvun di.
 Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

52

Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to Doeg to Edom
 taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze David ineep
 toman Ahimelek

- ¹ Yom ngeu arianam, pughu vena to alinam izaza,
 ve upakur ghom pa ngar samia to ugham pa
 Maaron tamtoghon toni?

Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne,
 Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
 toni ve iuluul di. Ngar toni tonowen irau
 isob ne maau.

- ² Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal
 ataam pa uwaghamun tamtoghon.

Ve saveen isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene ini-
 male gharghar to mata kat.

- ³ Ngar poia ve saveen onoon, yom lolom pani
 maau.

Ve ngar samia ve saveen kaarom, ghorololom
 pani kat.

- ⁴ Yom avom kaarom.

Ve saveen samsamia naol to iwaghamun tam-
 toghon, lolom pani kat.

- 5 Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig muul maau.
Pale iloonj ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghoru ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateenja.
- 6 Ngar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita, nene pale timatughez.
Ghoru tininj payom, ve tisaav tighaze:
- 7 “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaanj ila to Maaron ve iyoonj ila toni maau.
Ye mbaliinj tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen
toman ngar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineep pooi.”
- 8 Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai to Maaron. Pale nayoon tunja, ve naneep mala izi taan,
Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar to yom ughami.
Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

53

Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yes kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineepp maau.”
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- ² Maaron ineepp izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*
- ³ Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.
Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*
- ⁴ Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloonj, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?
Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniiinj popoia le tipasobi.
Matadi ingal ghou ve tisunj payou maau.”
Yems 5:4+
- ⁵ Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di.
Muunj, timatughez tovene maau.
Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

⁶ Oyai, Maaron to ineep izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

54

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koia

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoonj ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvol tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene!

Upatoonj tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau.

² Maaron, ughur talinam pa sunuunj tiou.

Uloonj alinjag tonene ve uul ghou.

³ Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.

Yes to tizuarua di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi inġal Maaron rita maau.

⁴ Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaaṅa tiou.

You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

⁵ Ngar samia to koiagṅa tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.

Upasob di le tisob kat itagħon saveeṅ mbuaan tiom.

⁶ Yoova, yom poiam kat!

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghām watoonraū pa napait izam.

⁷ Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanġani tiou tisob.

Yom utatan koiagṅa ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

55

Sunjuuṅ to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, ighur taliṅam pa sunjuuṅ tiou.

You nataṅ roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Uṅgooz matam payou malep.

² Ulooṅ sunjuuṅ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, patanġani naol tigham ghou le isoon katin ghou.

Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

- 3 Koiagna alinadi izaza, ve tigham saveen matughezaan payou.
Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patanani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.
Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.
- 4 Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.
- 5 Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedenag izi.
- 6 Tovenen nakausim naghaze: “Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!
Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.
- 7 Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.
- 8 Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yongaan.
Lesu naneep tonowe, ve nasajan le patanani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.”
- 9 Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveen todi, lesu ighur anonja sob. Ve upa-sob di ve tilaledi.
Pasa, you naghita ngar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveen ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.
- 10 Mbonj ve ndag, ngar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.
Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol ve patanani.

- 11 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghamun nepoonj to ndug le isami kat.
Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveenj, ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, leso tiyub mbeb todi. Ngar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.
- 12 Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia.
Pataņani tovene, you irau nambaada.
Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.
Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoņj pani.
- 13 Eemoghon maau. Yom to muņj naghita ghom naghaze ituru ņgar toit ee moghon.
Ve naghaze pa yom ņgeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.
- 14 Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuņj toit poia.
Ve muņj, itiņa ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa suņuņj ila Maaron rumai toni lolo.
Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag.
Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa ņgar samsamia naol.
Ukarmotin di pa mateenj, ghoru poia.
Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila

ndug to mateenja. *

- 16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou
pa patañani tiou.
- 17 Sawa isob, you natañ rorani pa mbonjmaagh,
ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patañani
tiou pani.
Ve ye pale iloonj aliñag, ve iuul ghou.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham
malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.
Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi,
ve naneep pooi.
- 19 Pale iloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muunj
kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj
pooz.
Ve itortoor ngar toni maau.
Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve ngar
todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizoor aliña, ye pale
itatan di.
- 20 Itag ite to muunj yeru niluplup ghei, ighita
saveenj mbuaanj toni inimale mbeb sorok.
Tauto ireu saveenj toni, ve igham malmal
pa ndita to muunj yesña lupuunj todi ee
moghon.

* **55:15:** Muunj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau injin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Ngar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesña tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham ngar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

- 21 Saveenj toni, nene poia ve ngoreenja kat.
 Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.
 Taloonj saveenj toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze
 igham lolood poia.
 Eemoghon maau. Saveenj to ivot ila avo, ingal
 tamtoghon inimale buza.
- 22 Sa mbeb ma patanani to ighaze ivot payom,
 ughuri ila Yoova nima.
 Ye pale ipariaan ghom, ve ikis ghom uneep
 pooi.
 Pasa, mata ingalngal ndiran denjadi.
 Irau ipul di titap pa tovaan eta ne maau. *Mt*
6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7
- 23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja ve yes to tirab
 tamtoghon timatmaat,
 Maaron, yom pale ungor sawa todi inim tuku,
 ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja.
 Ve you, ghoron nanumeer ghom naghaze pale
 uul ghou.

56

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to yes Pilistia tikis
 David izi ndug Gat. Alinja tovene: 'Man
 mbaluuz to ineep ndug mala ve neneenja
 moghon.'

- ¹ O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin
 ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna
 tinanaan ghou ne.
 Mbonj ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze
 le titatan ghou.

- ² Sawa isob, yes to tingal saveenj payou ne,
tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou
namaat.
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
- ³ Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndi-
maronja Tisob.
Sawa to matughezaan tiina igham ghou, you
pale nanumeer ghom.
- ⁴ You napait Maaron pa saveenj mbuaan toni, ve
naghur ila toni ariana.
Irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine,
leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1,
118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- ⁵ Saveenj tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon
moghon, to mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi,
koiagna titortoor alinag muul inim saveenj
samia.
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun
ghou.
- ⁶ Tilup di, ve tindangat ghou pa laghoonj tiou,
ve tisanan tighaze tirab ghou namaat. *Mk
3:6*
- ⁷ Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran samsamia
tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen
lak!
Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di.
Leso tapiridi isob kat!
- ⁸ Yom uwatag: You nambaad patajani naol ve
natajanj.
Eemoghon patajani tiou tisob, yom umbood
di ila rau tiom wa.

Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya
 paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineep.
 Leso matam ingalngal ngar ve patañani to iv-
 otvot payou ne.

- ⁹ Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvolvool tiou.
 Tovenen sawa to ighaze natañ roran ghom pa
 ulaañ,
 yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor
 di, ve tighau muul tila.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveeñ
 mbuaañ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.
 Irau namatughez maau.
 Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineep sine,
 lesu tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1,*
118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6
- ¹² Maaron, you naghaze naghama watoonrau
 payom itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiou.
 Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.
 Tovenen you pale naghama watoonrau, ve na-
 pait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ¹³ Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateeñ, ve uul
 ghou le nalib pa koiagna.
 Tauto yes irau tigham ghou natap maau.
 Yom ugham tovene, lesu naghilaal naghaze
 yom uneep toman ghou pa nepoon ve
 laghoon tiou, ve ghazona tiom isul ghou ve
 naneep pool.

57

*Maaron, upatoon tapirim ve poia tiom ivot igha-
 zoon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila yaam saambu. Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliņa, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

¹ O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

You nanarua ghom naghaze nayoonj ilat tiom. Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau pataņani tonene isob.

Pasa aazne, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.

² You natanj roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.

Pasa, ngar toni ighurghur anonja. Sa ngar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.

³ Pale ineeep izi sambam, ve igham ulaanj payou, ve igham mulin ghou.

Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagna to tinanaan ghou ne.

Pasa, lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveen mbuaanj toni.

⁴ Koiagna tiluvut ghou wa.

Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniinj tamtoghon.

Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.

Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.

⁵ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.

Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!

⁶ Pataņani tonene itatan ghou kat.

Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.

Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, leso natap nazila. Eemoghon maau. Taudi titap tizila.

⁷ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.

Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom.

Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.

⁸ Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug,

ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

⁹ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.

Pale yeiņa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunjuunj, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.

¹⁰ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 36:5*

¹¹ Maaron, ugham mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon.

Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.

Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

58

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes
daba samsamia*

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj tovene:

Mbounj tonene aliņa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

¹ Yam daba, aloonj. Ngar to yam asasavia ne, nene
denja?

Ve ighaze anğabiiz saveenj to tamtoghon ve
aghur atia padi, yam ataghon nğar denja?
Maau kat!

² Lolomim iyaryaanj pa nğar samia moghon, ve
awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

³ Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa
ataam poia.

Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi
kaarom, ve tisor pa ataam to Maaron.

⁴⁻⁵ Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun
tamtoghon inimale moot samia.

Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalungan di, nene irau
tiloonj ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon taliņadi.

Yes tinimale moot to malmal to taliņadi
saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot
tonowen tama ivib sab, leso ighami lolo
poia ve imogheer, ye irau iloonj sab aliņa
maau.

⁶ O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion pa-
paghu to matadi malmal.

Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Leso ti-
waghamun tamtoghon sob.

- 7 Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.
Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliin le igorgor.
- 8 Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.
Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.
Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.
- 9 Maaron pale rikia moghon ingor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.
Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbug to yaghur iviviira ila.
- 10 Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.
Ndiran samsamia sij todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.
- 11 Ghorro tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve ingagabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.
Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

59

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia
Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaan uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, leso tindangati ve tirabi imaat. Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliņa, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

¹ Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Leso koiagna tiwaghamun ghou sob.

² Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

³⁻⁴ Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtothon maau.

Ve you leg sosor eta maau.

Nazoor saveej eta maau, ve naghama njar samia eta maau.

Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Maaron, umundig uvool tiou, ve ughita di!

⁵ Yoova, yom Maaron ariagam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.

Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muuj lupuuñ tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou.

Umundig ve ughur atia padi.

Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.

⁶ Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghaagh ila ndug lolo.

Tinjaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnjuria tinimale
ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

⁷ Ughita. Saveen samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila
avodi.

Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.

Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Sei pale iloon ghei?”

⁸ Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unj padi.

Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom
uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?

⁹ Maaron, you naghham tapirig ilat tiom.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasaan
moghon.

Koiagna irau tigham mbbeb eta payou maau.

Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale ranj to
izala kat.

¹⁰ Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di.

Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan
koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.

¹¹ Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.

Upul di tineep toman patajani ris o. Leso
tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to
ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.

Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei. Utatan
di pa tapirim le tiwaghham, ve ureu
mbirisan di.

¹² Pasa, saveen to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau.

Moghon moghon avodi isosor.

Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve
tipipiyaav saveen samsamia naol padi.

Eemoghon n̄gar todi to tipapait taudi ve tive-
leg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.

13 Tovenen upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve
uwaghamun di.

Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.

Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne,
tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamgham
pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.

14 Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilagh-
laagh ila ndug lolo.

Tiñaan mareer, ve lolodi n̄urn̄uria tinimale
n̄gavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

15 Yes tinimale n̄gavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal
aniin̄.

Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tino-
knok tan̄iiz.

16 Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa
tapirim tiina.

Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve
napait ghom pa n̄gar tiom to lolom ineep
tuñia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale rañ to
izala kat.

Ighaze patañani ivot payou, yom pale unum
didiin̄ ariaña payou, lesu nayoŋ ila.

17 Maaron, you naghhamgham tapirig ilat tiom.
Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.

Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale
rañ to izala kat.

Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa
isob.

60

Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon.

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David yesnja yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol inepneep pani.

¹ Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.

Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tiloon tinim.

Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoonj tiei poia muul.

² Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.

Tovenen nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.

³ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham patanani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.

Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei ni-waghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.

⁴ Sawa to patanani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.

Leso ninarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.

- ⁵ Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.
Uloonj sunjuunj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim
ve uul ghei.
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tonene.
- ⁶ Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve
isaav ighaze:
“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.
Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan
raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon
tiou.
- ⁷ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase
paam, nene you tiou.
Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to
napoon dabag pa malmal.
Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi
inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.
- ⁸ Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou
to ririwaanj.
Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to
napiyaav duduunja to agheg izala.
Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib
padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”
- ⁹ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj
nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?
Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala
navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
- ¹⁰ Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim
payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul
maau.
- ¹¹ Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.

Pasa ulaanj to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon,
nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.

- ¹² Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei,
nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

61

Sunjuunj to ngeu eez to ineeq mala pa ndug toni

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tam-
toghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbounj tonene

- ¹ O Maaron, uloonj tanjiiz tiou.
Ughur taliñam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul
ghou.

- ² Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,
ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tapirig
isob.

Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat. *

Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep
pooi.

- ³ Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonjaan.
Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale
ruum ariana to daba mala.

- ⁴ You nanazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez
tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa
isob.

* **61:2:** Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ngeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz
Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj
tonowen iza to Maaron tau.

You naghaze nalat tiom ve upoon ghou in-
imale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage
samba.

⁵ Maaron, saveej to nambua toman ghom, yom
uloonja wa.

Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar
tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi
naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di
payou paam.

⁶ O Maaron, useej sawa to kinik tiei.

Nighaze ye ineev tovene itaghone taghone gha
ila.

⁷ Nighaze ye ineev ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ila
naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.

Yom lolom ineev tunja ila to tamtothon tiom
ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveej
mbuaanj tiom.

Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unjini ineev
pooi.

Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20

⁸ Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve na-
pait izam irau sawa isob.

Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghama uraat pa
saveej to nambua toman ghom, leso anonja
ivot.

62

*Sunjuuj to tamtothon to ighur ila to Maaron
arianja*

Mbounj to David

Timbou mbounj tonene itaghon ngar to Yedutun,
ye ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to mbounj

- ¹ You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasaŋan Maaron pa iuul ghou.
Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.
- ² Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaan̄a tiou arianāa.
Ye iponpooon ghou inimale ran̄j to izala kat,
ve inim ruum arianāa pa nayoonȳ ila lolo.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.
- ³ Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, n̄ez o apul n̄gar tiam samia tonanan?
Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?
Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsiir mun̄gina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.
- ⁴ You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.
Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghorololomim poia.
Yam asavsav̄ ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.
Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.
- ⁵ Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasaŋan Maaron pa iuul ghou.
You naghur matag pani moghon.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaan̄a tiou.
Ye iponpooon ghou pa koiagnāa inimale ran̄j to izala kat,
ve inim ruum arianāa pa nayoonȳ ila lolo.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.

⁷ You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa pataņani tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.

Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yonġaanġ,

ve iponpoon ghou inimale ran ariana.

⁸ Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.

Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia pataņani tiam tisob tila toni.

Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yonġaanġ.

⁹ Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.

Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.

Irau tanumeer di maau.

Ighaze tanġabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.

Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.

¹⁰ Tovenen nġar to ghamuunġ malmal leso tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon, anumeera malep.

Ve nġar to yubuunġ paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham aneep pooi ne malep.

Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliinġ tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani malep. *Lu*

12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17

¹¹ Sawa naol, you naloonġ Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.

- 12 Tiina tiei, lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
 Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon n̄gar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

63

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ig-haze ineep igharai

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene in̄arua sawa to David ineep izi ndug balim to Yudea

¹ O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbon̄maagh kat, sunjuunj tiou in̄arua ghom nag-haze unum uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze nalat nagharaughom, ghoropoia.

Pasa aazne, naneep sagan payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale n̄geu to ilaghaugh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*

- ² Pasa, matag in̄gal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo, ve naghita katin tapirim toman n̄gurubam.

- ³ Nepoon̄ag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze n̄gar to lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat.

Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.

- 4 Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoon tiou to taan isob.
Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj payom.
- 5 Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniinj, ve naghan aniinj to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoonj katin ghou.
Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*
- 6 Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.
Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.
- 7 Pasa, yom to Ulaanja tiou.
You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoonj ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboumbou.
- 8 You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom,
ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.
- 9 Yes to tizuarja di tighaze tirab ghou namaat,
taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja.
- 10 Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,
ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.
- 11 Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat.
Ve tamtooghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi ve titaghooni,
yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

64

Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

¹ O Maaron, you natan roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Uloonj tanjiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiagna.

Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.

² Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

³ Saveenj to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau.

Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.

Saveenj to tingalngali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.

⁴ Yes tiyonyoonj, ve tيسانان yes to ledi sosor maau.

Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoror rikia ve tivaneg di.

Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

⁵ Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuunj ngar samia.

Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tingooz liis todi pani, leso tisavag tamtoghon.

Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ngar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”

⁶ Yes tikaal ataam pa ngar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: “Yei niraua kat pa

ngar. Tovenen ngar to nighaze nighami,
nene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tangooz ngar samsamia
naol ila lolood!

⁷ Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu
toni.

Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.

⁸ Saveenj samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale
imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Ngar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tam-
toghon pale tighita, ve tililiit dabadi ve tive-
leg di.

⁹ Ngar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham
tamtoghon tisob timatughez, ve tigham
ngar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.

¹⁰ Tovenen ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia pa
Yoova, ve tiyoon ila toni.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, pale
tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitainj
poia*

Mbounj to David

¹ Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait
ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveenj to nim-
bua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ngar
tovene, nene denja.

² Pasa, yom ulonloonj sunjuunj to tamtoghon ve
uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

³ Ighaze ngar to zoraan saveen ve ngar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei.

Ro 3:25, 5:8

⁴ Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo.

Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoiadi naol.

Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbeb to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.

⁵ O Maaron, yom Volaana tiei.

Yom ulonloonj sunuunj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ngar tiom denja.

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaan.

⁶ Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiiija tiom.

Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.

⁷ Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipa-
mundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom
irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi
izi.

8 Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol
ne, tighita mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina to
yom ughamgham di, le matughezaan tiina
igham di.

Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep
ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di
lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait
izam.

9 Yom to ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso
taan imbees.

Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreenja tiina ivotvot.
Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve irereer tovene.
Irau imaak maau.

Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tiom.
Leso aniiñ katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.

10 Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti imbees, ve
aniiñ anonja katindi tivot.

Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.

Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniiñ titub pooi tiza.

Mbanj 14:17

11 Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham
aniiñ tiina ivot ila uum tiei.

Aniiñ to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda
tinimale moghar to yes kinik.

Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb
popoiadi katindi tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*

- 12 Yom ugham kikiliñ popoia titub ila ndug balim,
leso ŋgai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.
Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene up-
ambood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to
naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.
- 13 Ndug to kikiliñ ineep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua
le isob.
Ve aniiñ katindi titubtub ila taan raapa.
Tovenen tamtoğhon lolodi poia, ve timboun-
bou, tilolool, ve tipapait izam.

66

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina

- 1 Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa
Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.
- 2 Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.
Apaiti kat pasa, ye iza tiina.
- 3 Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to
yom ughamgham di, tamtoğhon tighita di le
timatughez.
Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
Tauto koiamŋa timatughez payom kat, ve
tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve titaŋroran ghom
tighaze lolom isamin di.
- 4 Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoğhon to tineep
tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve
timbou ve tipait ghom.
Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”

- ⁵ Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.
Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen tipatoonj katin tapiri. Tauto
tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaanj tiina
igham di.
- ⁶ Muunj, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa njas, pida ila pa
waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Tauto nditimbuud tilaagh titaghoni, ve tivool
tila pa dige ite.
Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa njar to
ye igham padi tonowe. *Igham 14:22*
- ⁷ Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to
ndug ndug, ve ingagabiiz di.
Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraan saveen, azoor
pooz toni muul malep. Aneep ila samba.
Igham 15:18
- ⁸ Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.
Apaiti toman aliqamim tiina, leso tamtoghon
tiloonj paitoonj tiam.
- ⁹ Pasa, ye to ikiskis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.
Ve ye inginngin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve
tayoon ariana.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patanani
pida, leso ugham ghei ningalaan ila matam,
nirimale silva to tighuri ila yab, leso ighan
muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe
1:7*

- 11 Yom ugham ghei ninjud malum tiom,
ve ughur patanani tiina kat iza tiei.
- 12 Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to
malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.
Patanani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to
ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaanja
to tapiri tiina.
Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patanani
tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua
kat pa mbeb to naol. *Is 43:2*
- 13-14 Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you nasaav
payom naghaze: “Ighaze yom uul ghou, you
pale naghham watoonrau payom.”
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou
tonenen,
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur wa-
toonrau tiou izala artaal, lesou yab ighan
suvuni.
- 15 You pale naghham mbeb tubudi, ve narab di
tinim watoonrau payom, ve yab ighan su-
vun di.
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot, ve
vuzidi popoia izalat.
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghham wa-
toonrau pa makau ve mekmek paam.
- 16 Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon
ngar toni, asob anim ve aloon saveen tiou
tonene.
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye igham
payou.
- 17 You natanj rorani pa ulaan, ve avog ipaiti paam.

- 18 Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ngar samia eta ineeep ila lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina irau iloonj sunjuunj tiou maau. *Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22*
- 19 Eemoghon ye ighur taliņa payou, ve iloonj sunjuunj tiou.
- 20 Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye iyasiil pa sunjuunj tiou maau, ve ipas poia toni payou maau.
Ngar toni to lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipatoonja payou.

67

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitainj to ye igham padi

- Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene.
Timbou mbounj tonene pa tipait Maaron
- 1 Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia toni iza toit.
Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazonja toni isul ghiit.
Nam 6:24+
- 2 Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiwatag ngar toni,
ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit 2:11*
- 3 Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.
Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!

- ⁴ Nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait ghom.
 Pasa, yom unghagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ughagharaat patanjani todi itaghon ngar denja.
 Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.
- ⁵ Maaron, nighaze tamtoghon to ndug ndug tipakur ghom.
 Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- ⁶ Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toit wa.
 Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 65:11*
- ⁷ Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.
 Leso tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

68

Maaron, ye Volaanja arianja to tamtoghon toni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan koia.
 Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di tighau pa mata.
- ² Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira ilale.
 Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve ireer ila, le isob.

- ³ Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi poia kat.
Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi iza ve tilool.
- ⁴ Ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam pani.
Ye Ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova.
Ye iza Yoova.
Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza pani.
Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64
- ⁵ Maaron ineep ila ina patabuanj, ve ingin yes paroonja inimale tamandi.
Ye ivool to yes ndinaara, ve iyondyood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+*
- ⁶ Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon pida tinim nditadi, lesu yesnja tilup di ve tineep.
Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuunj, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuunj padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesu tigham nepoonj poia.
Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila.
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didi-aan, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Maaron, sawa to yom umuunj pa tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamnja alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi.

Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuun
pooz, nene lolooz Sinai. Yom upatoonj taum
uvot ughazooj tonowe. *Igham 19:16+*

⁹ Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon tiom, ig-
haze ndag tiina ve imamaas,
yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap izi pa
ipambees taan, lesu mbeb titub muul.

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi
ndug to nepooj.
Yei mbolaaja. Lemai mbeb eta maau.
Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu.
Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, lesu iuul
ghei.

¹¹ Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa
koia wa.
Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem
tighaze:

¹² “Ou alooj! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa!
Tisob tighau tila wa!
Tauto ndaaba toit tiyou mbeb to koiaad tinim,
ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu
we, lesu tiwarein di.

¹³ Ndiliva tiei tipamhood di pa silva ve gol, le
paghunadi kat, tinimale man mbaluuz to
tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia
ila bage.
Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau,
ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sipsip?”

¹⁴ Sawa to Maaron ariaja ireu mbirisan yes kinik,

ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz
Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.

15 Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba
izala kat, ve le mbuᅇa mbuᅇa ve kazimuᅇa
katindi.

Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.

16 Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbuᅇa mbuᅇa
naol. Pughu vena to ughita Maaron igham
lolooz Zion inim ina to nepooᅇ, ve ireu
lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne?

Onoon kat, ye pale inep izi lolooz tonene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

17 Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman
karis toni ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ to malmal,
le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to Zion we.

18 Maaron, yom ughereb koiamᅇa katindi to ulib
padi ne,
ve titaghon ghom, ve yamᅇa azala lolooz tiom
daba to sala we.

Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol.

Yes to tizorזור aliᅇam ne paam, tiput aghedi
payom, ve tigham lem mbeb.

Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, moghon
moghon ye inepneep izi lolooz toni tonene.

Ep 4:8

19 Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni!

Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badoonj
pataᅇani toit.

Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin
ghiit pa pataᅇani toit. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*

- 20 Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ulaanj. Onoon kat, Maaron toit Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooli. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Syg 1:18*
- 21 Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi. Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- 22 Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagna irau tighau maau. Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale naghama di tisob timuul tinim.
- 23 Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, leso awai ila. Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoonj di.”
- 24 Maaron, yom kinik tiou. Yom ulib pa koiamnja wa. Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve ulooj ula rumai tiom patabuanj ila ival tiina matadi. Yom umuunj, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamnja alooj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj, ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di. Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.
- 26 Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa poia toni.

Yam asob apait Yoova iza!

- 27 Aghita. Rumai to Benjamin to ival maau ne, timuun.
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tamtoghon todi titaghon di.
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali tilaagh muri.
- 28 Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ughaze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai tiina, ve niyoon ariana.
Upatoon tapirim payei muul, inimale muun upatoonja payei.
- 29 Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb popoia iloon ila rumai tiom patabuan.
- 30 Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil dige we tinimale poghai.
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghlaagh toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau ketoon to tiket-keet toman ndinatudi.
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, leso tiput aghedi payom, ve tighur yaam silva todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuun malmal, ureu mbirisan di.
- 31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata toni tinim Yerusalem, leso yeina nisavsaav pa lupuun tiei.
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale rikia tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisun pa Maaron.

- 32 Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam, ambou pa Maaron.
Ambou pani ve apaiti.
- 33 Ye Ngeu to ineeep izala yaghur tae pogho, ve indaloova ila tata to ineeep muun kat ve inim.
Aloonj. Ye isavsaav toman tapiri tiina.
Alija tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3, 68:4*
- 34 Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.
Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit Israela, ve ipatoonj tapiri ivotvot ila tata.
- 35 Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo, ve ipatoonj tapiri.
Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve timatughez.
Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve ipa-palot di.
Tapait Maaron pa poia toni! *Igham 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

69

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imbaad patajanj tiina pa Maaron iza

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon aliija tovene 'kanananj rungu pisosoonja.'

¹ O Maaron, uul ghou lak!

Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve naghaze nandal tonene.

² Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiinj tiina.

Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoon izala ne maau.
 You naneep izila mazovan lolo.
 Nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale yawaana
 ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghou nalaleg.

³Maaron, you nasami wa.

Taniiz tiou inajarua ghom le ngarsuag imar.
 You naghur matag payom naghaze yom pale
 uul ghou. Eemoghon maau.
 Tauto tapirig isob.

⁴Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival le ival
 kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib pa dabag
 raua.

Koiagna to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne,
 tapiridi tintina, ve tingal saveen kaarom
 naol payou.

You nayub mbeb todi eta maau. Eemoghon
 tisavsav payou tighaze napamuul mbeb
 todi.

Pale napamuul sa?

Yo 15:25

⁵Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghama ngar sam-
 samia to boroua.

Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon payom maau.

⁶Yoova, yom Maaron ariana kat ve ungin mbeb
 tisob. Uul ghou lak!

Pa vene, naghama mayaniina pa yes to tinu-
 meer ghom ve tighurghur matadi payom.

Maaron to Israel, you naghama ngar tiina pa
 yes to tizuarua di tighaze le tiwatag katin
 ghom.

Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patani tiou tonene
 maau, nene pale mayadi.

- 7 You nambesmbees payom, tauto tamtoghon
tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payou.
Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve natudtud
moghon.
- 8 Taug sin tiou tighita ghou nanimale you ngeu
sumbu.
Ve tonvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee moghon, yes
tipul muridi payou inimale you to ndug ite.
Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5
- 9 Ngar tiou iyaryaaj naghaze le nagharaat rumai
tiom. Eemoghon ngar tonene, to aazne inim
pughu pa nambaad patajan tiina inimale
yab ighan ghou.
Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam. *Yo
2:17; Ro 15:3*
- 10 Sawa to natatan taug, ve nangun taug pa ghaniin
aniin,
tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.
- 11 Ve sawa to lolog ipatajan, ve nagharaat taug
maau, ve nandud uli to moniin, yes tinin
payou.
- 12 Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi
payou.
Ve yes ghunuunja timboubou ghou inimale
nalalan.
- 13 Eemoghon sunuun tiou inajarua ghom moghon.
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom
isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

Lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*

- 14 Upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiina tonene.
Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiinj le malmalig nazila.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- 15 Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaanja izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes ma-teenja, ve avo ighaze ingup tonene. Upas ghou navot.
- 16 Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- 17 You mbesoonja tiom. Unjgooz matam payou malep.
Pasa, aazne naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo.
Tovenen uloonj sunjuunj tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- 18 Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

- 19 Ngar to koiagna tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanin ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- 20 Saveej velegiin to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatajan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poiag muul maau.
You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- 21 Sawa to pitool ghou, koiagna tighur mbeb lili ila aniiñ tiou.
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham ag vaen pa-paii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- 22 Tovenen sunjuun tiou injarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagna yesja nditadi tilup di ve tighangan, ugham ton to aniiñ todi ineeep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- 23 Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- 24 Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.
Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!
- 25 Inadi to nepoon pale balim.
Tamtoghon eta irau ineeep ila mbeez todi muul maau. *Mbanj 1:20*

- 26 Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur patañani
pani,
ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur patañani
iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa patañani to
ivot pani.
- 27 Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani
malep.
Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana
kat!
Ughurghur di malep.
- 28 Umus izadi pa rau to nepoonj mataad yaryaara.
Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila,
ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep.
Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27
- 29 O Maaron, aazne nambaad patañani ve naya-
maan yabyabuñ tiina.
Tovenen unum uul ghou.
Uñguaaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.
- 30 You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza. Pasa,
ye igham lolog poia kat.
Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.
- 31 Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolo poia kat le
ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa
watoonrau. *Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+*
- 32 Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad
patañani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou,
nene pale tinidi iza.

Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Maaron ne paam. Ig-haze tighita ulaanj to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo 34:2*

³³ Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonloonj sunuunj todi.

Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolo imaagh padi maau.

³⁴ Sambam paronania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.

³⁵ Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.

Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.

³⁶ Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

70

Sunuunj to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli

Mbounj to David

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj tovene:

Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata ingal di, yes irau timbou mbounj tonene

¹ O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa patañani tiou tonene.

Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*

² Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun ngar todi.

Leso ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Ve yes to tighita patanani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,
yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

³ Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: “Aa! Patanani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!”

Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

⁴ Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di payom, yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom.

Yes to lolodi pa ulaan tiom kat,
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze:
“Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!”

⁵ Yoova, patanani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbep eta muul maau.

Ve yom moghon to Ulaanja tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.

Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

71

Sunjuunj to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat

¹ Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoos ilat tiom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.

² Yom utataghon ngar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tonene.

Ughur taliñam payou ve uul ghou lak.

- ³ Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ranj to izala kat.
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayoony ila lolo.
Sawa isob, you irau nanarua ghom, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pool.
Alijam inim pataghaan wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.
- ⁴ Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran sam-samia nimadi.
Pasa yes ndiran to soso, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- ⁵ Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.
- ⁶ Sawa to naneep ila tinañ apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.
Tovenen sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou, yom ungin ghou.
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ⁷ Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.
Yom unum inag arianja to yongaan.
- ⁸ Tovenen mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

- ⁹ Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon ughita
ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon
tipiyaava ilale ne malep.
Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.
- ¹⁰ Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab
ghou namaat.
Sawa to tiyonjoon ve tisanan pa rabuun
ghou, tisavsaav tighaze:
- ¹¹ “Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wa! Tataghoni
ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli
maau.”
- ¹² O Maaron, uneep sagan payou malep!
Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!
- ¹³ Koiagna to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di
mayadi, ve urab di le tisob.
Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di,
ve ugham di mayadi kat.
- ¹⁴ Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau
sawa isob, ve nasanan ghom pa uul ghou.
You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.
- ¹⁵ Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon.
Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia
uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa
uul tamtoghon.
Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di,
nene pale naraua maau.
- ¹⁶ Yoova, yom upatoon tapirim ila uraat tintina.
Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat

tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, lesu matadi
inḡali.

Naghaze nasavia ṅgar denja to yom
ughamghami.

Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Nag-
haze nasavia ṅgar tiom denja moghon.

17 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom
upaghazonḡan ghou pa ṅgar tiom.

Tauto navovotia uraat tiom gharatoonḡadi pa
tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

18 O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom
iza pa dabag wa.

Eemoghon upul murim payou malep!

Unep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve
uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatumai, nditim-
bumai, ve iseṅḡa taghoni gha ila. *Mbo*

78:4

19 Maaron, tapirim ve ṅgar tiom denja, nene tiina
le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne,
tovene paam. Nene tintina kat.

Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.

20 Onoon, yom upul pataḡani naol tivot, ve ti-
waghmun ghou.

Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep
pooi muul.

Paam namaat nazila naal.

Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irau
namaat maau.

21 Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot
inim tiina,

ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

- 22 Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam.
 Pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
 Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuan to yes
 Israela.
 You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbounj
 pa napait ghom.
- 23 Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam.
 Pale napakur ghom toman lolog.
 Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patanani
 tiou.
- 24 Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le
 rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja.
 Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,
 yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di
 tila toman mayadi.

72

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi

Mbounj to Solomon

- 1 O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa
 itaghon ngar tiom denja.
 Leso iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat
 patanani todi le denja.
- 2 Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat
 saveen todi itaghon ngar denja.
 Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaanja ve yes to ledi izadi
 mau ne, ve iuul di pa patanani todi.

- ³ Nighaze nepoonj poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tighita anonja to ngar denja.
- ⁴ Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab ariana padi.
Ve yes to mbolaan igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.
Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patajani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.
- ⁵ Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.
- ⁶ Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham anin taghita pooi.
- ⁷ Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze ngar denja ve ngar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.
Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*
- ⁸ Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.
Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.
- ⁹ Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata,

ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbeb eta muul maau.

10 Ve yes kinik to Tarsis *

yesna kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.

Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbeb popoia pani. Leso tipatoonj taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.

11 Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.

Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*

12 Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaana tipooi pa ulaanj, ye iloonj tanjiz todi.

Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaanja eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patanani todi.

13 Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaana ve yes to tapiridi isob,

ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanani todi. Leso tineep pooi.

14 Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sinj todi imalinj sorok ne maau.

* **72:10:** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineep mala kat pa Israel.

- 15 Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineep mala izi taan.
Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaanja kat.
Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila sunjuunj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.
- 16 Maaron, ugham aniiñ katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.
Ve wit anoña katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimnim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.
Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiñ to isaas izala taan pogho.
- 17 Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
Iza tiina pale ineep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ighazghaaz.
Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, lesa poia to Maaron iza todi.
Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineep tomani. *Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*
- 18 Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!
Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.
- 19 Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!

20 Sunjuunj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

73

Nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni

Mbounj to Asap

1 Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham ngar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes to ngar ngalaanja ineep ariana ila lolodi, ye igham poian di kat. *Mt 5:8*

2 Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve ris-moghon tone natap.

Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

3 Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.

Tovenen naghham ngar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*

4 Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau mateenj todi.

5 Patanani naol to taan to tighamgham tamtoghon pida, nene tigham di maau.

Yes ledi patanani eta maau.

6 Ngar to paitoonj taudi, nene tipatoonja ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtoghon tighuri ila luadi.

Ve ngar todi to ghamuun malmal, yes tip-ulpuli maau, inimale nonogiinja to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

⁷ Nepoonj todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le pañadi isarsar.

Lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon.

⁸ Yes tiveveleg tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia padi.

Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtoghon tighaze pale titatan di.

⁹ Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron to sambam.

Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.

¹⁰ Yes tiweu tamtoghon to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Ival tiina tighaze le tilonloonj saveen todi.

¹¹ Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tighaze:

“Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat we, ye le ngar? Ngar to nighamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau.”

¹² Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonj todi tovene.

Ledi patañani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.

- 13 Muun, you naghams ngar tovene pa nepoonadi.
Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “You tonene, nazuaris ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila lolog.
Eemoghon ngar to nataghoni ne, anonja eta maau.
Naghamsghami sorok.
- 14 Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patajani payou.
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos ghou.”
- 15 Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazonj ve tamtoghon tilonja, tone naghams kaarom pa tamtoghon tiom, ve naghamsun ngar todi.
Tauto ineep to taug moghon.
- 16 You naghams ngar naol pa nepoonj poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu. Eemoghon naraua maau.
Tauto ighams lolog ipatanjan kat.
- 17 Muri ghoros, nalonj nala rumai patabuanj to Maaron, ve nasunj.
Sawa tonenen, ghoros naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- 18 Onoon kat, yom pale ughams di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.
Leso ughams di titap, ve tisami.
- 19 Pale upasob di rikia moghon,
ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.

Ve mateenj todi, pale toman matughezaanj ti-
ina. *Mbo 37:9-10,*
35-36

20 Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun
di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep
muul maau.

Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiin, ve
mboŋmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.

21-22 Sawa to naghām ŋgar pa ndiran samsamia,
nene ighām ghou lolog isami ve ateg
yabyab.

Ŋgar tiou iwaghamgham nanimale borouŋa.
You nanimale ŋgai sagsag to le ŋgar payom
maau.

23 Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.

Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve
ukis nimag waan ve upalot ghou.

24 Yom ughamgham pooz payou, lesō nataghon
ŋgar tiom.

Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham
ghou natal naneep toman ghom ila
ŋgurubam lolo.

25 You naghām ŋgar pa mbeb eta to ndug sam-
bam maau. Yom moghon to naghām ŋgar
payom.

Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal
sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.

Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*

26 Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ŋgar tiou iraua maau,
nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.

You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.

You naghamgham tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesa naneep ila.

27 Yes to lolodi ineep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.

Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.

28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene poia kat.

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoong ilat tiom.

You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

74

Tariiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa rumai todi

Mbounj to Asap

1 O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat? Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiinj tiei.

Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene?

Mbo 43:2, 95:7

2 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muun, yom usia nditimbumai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

Tovenen matam ingal ghei.

Ve matam ingal inam to nepoong to ineep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*

- ³ Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita.
Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.
Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom
patabuanj, ve tiwaghamun mbeb tisob
to tineep ila lolo.
- ⁴ Ndug to muunj itinja taluplup ghiit iloonj ila,
koiamnja tiloonj tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve
tilool toman alinjadi tiina.
Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipa-
toonj di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to
tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.
Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila
pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve
tipalpaal di,
ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- ⁷ Ve titun rumai tiom patabuanj, le yab ighan su-
vuni.
Tovenen taum inam to nepoonj to izam inep-
neep ila, tiwaghamuni inimale mbeb sorok,
le isami kat.
- ⁸ Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.
Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon
tiluplup di ila, ve tisuñsuñ payom, yes titun
di le tisob.
- ⁹ Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoonj ghei
ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.
Ve propet eta inep muul pa ipaghazonjan ghei
pa njar tiom ne maau.

- Ve tiei eta iwatag maau: Pale njez o, patanjani tonene isob?
- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamai tinjinj payom, ve tiveveleg izam.
Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 11 Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?
Irau uul ghei maau?
- 12 Maaron, muuj ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaaja tiei.
Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- 13 Muuj, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan.
Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne, ve ugham anoja, ve upan mbeb sagsagna to tineep ndug balim ne pani. * *Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*
- 15 Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.

* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez inep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveenj waaro pida, saveenj Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro tonene, nene saveenj palelaaj to injarua sawa to yes Israela timbut Te Kaviaaja, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau
sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak.
Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+

16 Yom to ughur mbonj ve ndag, ve ungin di.
Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi.
Mbnp 1:14

17 Yom ughur taan senğaņa,
ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to
ndug yaunğa. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26*

18 Yoova, matam inğal saveeņ velegiinj to koiamņa
tipiyaava payom.
Aazne, yes kankanooņa to tiwatag ghom
maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita
ghom unumale mbeb sorok.

19 Koiamai nğar todi inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi
isamin tamtoghon eta maau.
Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb
eta maau.
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.
Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan
ghei le nineep sami kat.

20 Muunj, yom umbua saveeņ toman ghei ug-
haze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei
ninin tamtoghon tiom. Matam inğal saveeņ
mbuaanj tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran sam-
samia to tiyonyoonj ila ndoroom lolo, ve
tisanan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.

- 21 Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon, ve tipamayanjin di malep.
Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep sami, lesa tipait izam.
- 22-23 Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!
Koiamnja tipakur di toman alinjadi tiina.
Ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.
Lolom imaagh malep. Matam injal ngar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

75

Maaron pale injabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi

Mbounj to Asap

Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj: Mbounj tonene alinja tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'

- 1 Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharaurau ghei.
Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di.
- 2 Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nanjabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.
Ve gabizoonj tiou, pale denja moghon.

- ³ Ighaze yonjyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisanjeen,
you pale nakis taan pughu, lesu ineep tunja.
- ⁴ Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: ‘Apait taumim iraua!’
Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze:
‘Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?’
- ⁵ Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveen velegiin payou malep!’ ”
- ⁶ Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndag izila, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.
- ⁷ Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.
Pasa, ye to ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.
Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*
- ⁸ Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen ariana. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.
Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilin vaen tonowen, ve ipaghun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.
Ngiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*

- ⁹ Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.
Pale namboumbou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.
- ¹⁰ Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.
Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napalot di, leso tapiridi ivot inim tiina.”

76

Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia

- Mbounj to Asap
Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtohton tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene
- ¹ Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.
- ² Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepoonj.
- ³ Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye injor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.
Tovenen mbep todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.
- ⁴ O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.
Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.
- ⁵ Koiamai, ndiran arianjadi. Timatughez maau.

Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi.
 Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyou mbeb todi
 to malmal tisob tinim ledi.
 Yom urab koiamaņa tisob timatmaat, ve patudi
 tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.
 Onoon, yes ndiran arianađadi. Tiraua kat pa
 malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta
 maau.

- ⁶ Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve
 uyaan di.
 Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob
 titaptap tizi le timatmaat.
- ⁷ O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob
 timatughez payom.
 Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila
 matam?
- ⁸⁻⁹ Yes to koiadi tighamgham patanađani padi ve
 titatan di,
 yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.
 Yom uneep izi sambam, ve aliņam izi inim, ve
 usavia atia to pale inarua koiadi.
 Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tam-
 toghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaaņ
 igham di, ve neneeđadi moghon.
- ¹⁰ Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene
 paam irau inim ataam pa upatoon tapirim.
 Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.
 Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di
 maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisun
 payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

- 11 Yam to ambua saveenj aghaze agham mbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim injal saveenj tiam, ve ataghoni.
 Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.
- 12 Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.
 Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

77

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon aliŋa 'Yedutun'

- 1 You nataŋj roran Maaron.
 Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze ighur taliŋa pa sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.
- 2 Sawa to naneep ila patanani tiina lolo, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le naghama ulaanj ila to Maaron.
 Mbonj ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj pani. Irau ateg izi maau.
 Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.
- 3 You matag injalŋgal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve nataŋj.
 Naghama njar naol. Tauto lolog ipatanan ve tapirig isob.

- ⁴ Mbonj to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou nageen pooi maau.
Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveej eta maau. Neneenjag moghon.
- ⁵ Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.
Ve nanjazuuv ngar to muuj Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.
- ⁶ Tovenen mbonj to naol ne, naghham ngar tiina ila lolog,
ve matag ingalngal naghaze:
- ⁷ “Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?”
- ⁸ Ngar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?
Ve saveej to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- ⁹ Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?”
- ¹⁰ Naghham ngar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Lolog ipatanjan kat pasa, Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne, itoor ngar toni wa.
Taghita tapiri inim inim le aazne, taghita muul maau.”
- ¹¹ Yoova, you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoonjadi to muuj ughamgham di.

- 12 Pale matag ingal uraat tiom arianaadi to naol ne,
ve naghām ngar padi pooi.
- 13 O Maaron, yom ughamgham ngar patabuan
moghon. Ngar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.
Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne
maau. *Igham 15:11*
- 14 Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb ghara-
toonadi tintina.
Upatoon tapirim ivot ighazoon ila ndug ndug
matadi ve tighita katini wa.
- 15 Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon
tiom.
Muun, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela
tivot pa patajani todi. *Igham 6:6*
- 16 O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom,
matughezaan tiina igham di.
Ve te to ineep izila sila we, imatughez paam,
ve imbeluuta izaza. *Igham 14:21*
- 17 Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoon, ve uman
tiina izi.
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinja.
- 18 Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav
kiliŋkiliŋia.
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoon.
Ve yongyoog itok taan katkatia.
- 19 Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.

Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ıla pa ȳas, ve
pida ıla pa waan, ve ulaagh ıla bodbodaanĵ.
Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau. *Igham*
14:22

- ²⁰ Yom umuunĵ pa tamtoghon tiom unumale
ȳginiinĵ to sipsip.
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom,
ve tighereb di tila.

78

Maaron igham ȳgar popoia pa yes Israela.
Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliȳa

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur talinamim pa saveenĵ
to naghaze napatoot gham pani.
Saveenĵ to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob
aloonĵ poiani.
- ² Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveenĵ palelaanĵ pida
payam.
Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muunĵ tivot. Mbeb
tonowen, pughudi iyoonĵ.
- ³ Kamos tonene, nditimbud tisavia payei ve
niloonĵa, tauto niwatagi.
- ⁴ Muunĵ, Yoova ipatoonĵ tapiri ivot ighazoonĵ.
Ye igham mbeb gharatoonĵadi ve uraat tintina
tivotvot.
Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia
toni.
Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanĵooza pa ndi-
natuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoru poia.

Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.

⁵ Ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muun ye ivotia pa nditumbuud to Yakop papaghu toni.

Ye isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariana pa nditumbuud ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*

⁶ Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi, ve iseenja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

⁷ Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau. Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi injal tutuun toni, ve titaghoni.

⁸ Leso tigham ngar inimale nditimbudi sob. Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau. Moghon moghon tighamgham didiaan, ve tizoroor Maaron aliņa.

Lolodi ineep tunja ila toni maau.

Ve saveen to yesņa Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.

⁹ Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.

Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.

¹⁰ Ve saveen to yesņa Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.

Lagoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuunj toni maau.

- 11 Ve uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatoonjadi to muunj Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 12 Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
- 13 Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviaanja, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan. Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiinj. Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivool tila pa dige ite.
- 14 Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, leso ipatoonj di pa ataam. Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ivot, leso imuunj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- 15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani. Ye igham ya ireer tiina, leso tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- 17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuunj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Sawa to tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliija.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.

Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniiñ to luadi itañtañ pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*

- 19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniiñ izi ndug balim tonene?
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.
Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniiñ toman ziga?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj todi tonowen, le ipas ate.
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.
- 22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*
- 23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana,
ve ataam to sambam paronjania ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniiñ manna izi padi.
Ye igham aniiñ to sambam padi lesu tighan.
Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniiñ to yes anjela.
Maaron igham adi aniiñ katindi, ve tighan le isoonj di.
- 26 Ghoru ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.

- 27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale ma-gargaar to naari. *Igham*
16:13
- 28 Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- 29 Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoon di.
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itanɗani, tauto ye igham padi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tipasob ghanuun man tonowen sone,
ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianaadi timatmaat.
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen.
Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuun sosor sone.
Tikaria ghitoon mbeb gharatoonɗadi.
Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- 33 Tauto ye ingor sawa todi inim tuku.
Nepoon todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
Mateen ikarmotin di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.
- 34 Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani,

ve tisunj pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.

35 Ve matadi ingal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye ipon-poon di inimale ranj to izala kat.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye to Volaanja todi.

36 Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.

Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.

37 Lolodi ineep tunja ila to Maaron maau.

Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.

38 Eemoghon Maaron lolo isasamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.

Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.

Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalmbali toni.

Igham 34:6

39 Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon.

Tapiridi tintina maau.

Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to talooj avolutu inim, ve isob.

40 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron alina pae katindi.

Yes tilaghaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipatanjan.

41 Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, yes tinoknok tovaani.

Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*

- 42 Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri.
Matadi ingal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila
koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- 43 Muun, ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi
tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatoonj tapiri padi.
Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan.
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le
avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*
- 44 Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim sinj.
Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau.
Igham 7:20
- 45 Ve igham raanj tintina to tinutnut tamtoghon
tivot izi ndug todi, ve tinut di le tisami kat.
Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghamun di
paam. *Igham 8:2,6*
- 46 Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan
aniinj todi.
Uum to tighun wadedenjadi pani, isis tighan
mbeb to uum tonowen le tisob. *Igham
10:13*
- 47 Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le ti-
waghamun ai vaen todi.
Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghamun ai
fik todi paam. *Igham 9:23+*
- 48 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab
makau todi timatmaat.
Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip todi.
- 49-50 Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat.

Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau.
 Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve
 mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.
 Ye imbaanʒ anela toni ival tila tiwaghamun di
 pa moroghoon samia. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor
 10:10*

51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob
 timatmaat.
 Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunʒ, tauto tisob. Eta
 ineep muul maau. *Igham 12:12*

52 Ghorogham tamtoghon toni tipul Isip.
 Ye imuunʒ padi inimale nginiinʒ to sipsip, ve
 yesna tilaghaagh izi ndug balim.

53 Ye imuunʒmuunʒ padi ve inʒinʒin di. Tovenen
 timatughez pa mbeb eta maau, ve tineep
 poia moghon.
 Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timat-
 maat ila te lolo. *Igham 14:19,28,
 15:7*

54 Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuanʒ
 dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami
 inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*

55 Ve indiiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen
 tighau tila,
 leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim
 ledi.
 Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep
 ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve
 tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbanʒ
 13:19*

56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titoov Maaron Tiina To Ilib
Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne muul.

Tizorzoor alija, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi,
yes titaghoni maau.

Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi
pani, ve tireu saveej mbuaanj to timbua
toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi.

Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tin-
imale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata
maau.

58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron
kaaromja anunudi.

Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuja to naol ne, ve
tisujsuj pa maaron kaaromja. Tauto tipas
Maaron ate.

59 Maaron ighita ngar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul
muri padi kat.

60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuanj to
ineep izi ndug Silo, izi ineep.

Ina to nepooj to ineep ila tamtoghon toni
lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.

61 Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj to inim ghilalooj
pa tapiri ve nguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela
koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*

62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.

Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut
di pa buza le geegeu todi papaghu timat-
maat.

Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbounj to vaiuuj muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.

64 Ndiran to watoonrau paam, buza ighan di timat-maat.

Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titaņ padi maau.

65 Ghorō Maaron igham ŋgar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.

Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham. Ghorō mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.

66 Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.

Mayaņiia tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni. Ve ina to nepoon paam, inep toman di muul maau.

Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.

68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.

Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.

Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.

69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuan izala, leso inim ina to nepoon.

Rumai tonowen iyaryaan kat inimale sambam.

Pale iyoon tunia tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye ighuri.

70 Ve isia mbesoonā toni David inim kinik.

David inginngin sipsip ila sirsiir lolo, ve
Maaron ighami pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*

⁷¹ Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi
to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim
nginiin pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu
toni.

⁷² Tovenen David ingin di itaghon ngar denja, ve
igham pooz padi pooi. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

79

*Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi
tireu Yerusalem*

Mbounj to Asap

¹ O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom
maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze
tighami inim ledi.

Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuan le
isami,
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.

² Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, ve tipul
patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan, lesoman
tighan di.

Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom
ve titaghon ataam tiom, tauto mindadi inim
mbeb sagsagna adi pa tighani.

³ Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve sinj todi
ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo.

Ve tiei eta ineep pa itavia di maau.

- 4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne,
tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalanj payei.
Yes tinjinj payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale neez o lolom imuul inim payei?
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighang-
han ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 6 Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to ti-
watag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini.
Ughur atia injarua yes to tisunsunj payom maau
ne, ghoru poia.
- 7 Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei
nginiŋa.
- 8 Sosor to muunj nditimumai tigham di, ughur
atia iza tiei malep.
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.
Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina ivot payei, ve
nisami wa.
- 9 O Maaron, yom to Volaanja tiei. Uul ghei lak!
Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.
Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tonene, ve ureu
sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto
tamtothon tipapait izam.
- 10 Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug
ndug tisavia saveenj velegiinj payei tighaze:
“Laak, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonja tiom timat-
maat, uyat ngar todi tonowen, ve nighita.

Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur
atia pa ngar samia.

- ¹¹ Uloonj taniiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.
Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.
- ¹² O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveen velegiin
naol payom.
Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.
- ¹³ Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtoghon
tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa
poia tiom irau sawa isob.
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to nginiinj tiei.

80

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa
tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ O Maaron, yom nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip
tiom.
Yom to umunmuunj pa yei papaghu to Yosep.
Ughur taliinjam pa sunjuunj tiei tonene.
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz to
ineep izala anjela ariandadi avaradi
Upatoonj ngurubam ivot ighazoonj payei.
- ² Yom ariandam ve tapirim tiina.
Umundig ve upatoonj tapirim ila Epraim,
Benjamin, ve Manase papaghu todi
matadi.
Unum uul ghei.

- ³ O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso
nineep poia muul.
- ⁴ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin
mbeb tisob.
Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab
payei, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiei maau.
Pale njeez o mbalmbali tiom isob?
- ⁵ Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patañani tiina le isoonj
katin ghei.
Tovenen nitanj tiina, ve nighun matamai suru
inim ya payei.
- ⁶ Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to
tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan
tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinjinj payei.
- ⁷ Yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.
Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso
nineep poia muul.
- ⁸ Muunj, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve
undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve
uvazogi ila taan todi. *Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7;
Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45*
- ⁹ Ve undeeb pughu, lesa itub pooi.
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga
titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene
isob.

- 10 Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- 11 Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediterenian.
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.
- 12 Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiinj to muunj iluvut uum vaen tiom?
Ughita. Tamtoghon to tilaghlaagh sorok, tisob tinim tiloonj tila, ve tiyubyub anoŋa.
- 13 Ve ŋgai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anoŋa.
- 14-15 O Maaron, yom arianam kat, ve unċin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.
Uneep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!
Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub pooi muul.
- 16 Aazne, koiamŋa tiŋgor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisu-ruuva izala yab.
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- 17 Eemoghon ŋgeu tiom to ineep ila nimam waan, unċin poiiani ila nimam samba.
Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Leso igham uraat payom.
- 18 Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.

Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul. Leso
nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.

- ¹⁹ O Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat ve ungin
mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei. Leso
nineep poia muul.

81

Mbounj to lupuunj tiina to sunjuunj

Mbounj to Asap

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa,
iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.
Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve
apaiti.
- ² Ait mbounj ve ambou.
Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida,
leso agham mbounj paghuna.
- ³ Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu,
nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasunj.
Tovenen avib tavuur ^{*}
ve apamundigin sunjuunj.
- ⁴ Pasa ngar tovene, nene itaghon tutuunj to Maaron
ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa.
Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuunj
tonene.

^{*} **81:3:** Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin sunjuunj todi, tivib
mekmek nditamoot ndonjadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

5 Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tu-tuun tonene, leso itiņa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloonj ngeu eez aliņa inim.

To muunj ve inim, naloonj aliņa tovene maau.
Isaav ighaze:

6 “You to nazugua mburuguun patanani izi pa avaramim,
ve naghām gham atemim izi pa badoonj mbeb. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

7 Muunj, yam aneep ila patanani tiina lolo, ve atan roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloonj tanjiiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanani tiam.

You nayoos ila yaghur tae asosoonja to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napamuul aliņamim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba.
Igham 17:7

8 Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloonj saveen ariņa to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur taliņamim pa aliņag tonene ve ataghoni, ghoros poia!

9 Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoros ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromņa to ndug pida malep. *Igham 20:3*

- 10 Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghmagham apul Isip.
You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.
- 11 Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tiloonj alinjag maau.
Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*
- 12 Ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Lolodi pa tiloonj saveenj maau.
Tauto napul di titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 7:42; Ro 1:24*
- 13 You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tiloonj alinjag, ve titaghon ataam tiou!
- 14 Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.
- 15 Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaanj tiina.
Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 16 Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniiinj popoia,
ve napaghun gham pa bagil to su suru, le isoonj gham.”

82

Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 Maaron inep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

- Ye ipayoon ndimaronŋa *
 pa savsaveeŋ, ve iŋgabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:
- ² “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuunj pooz, denja maau. Pale ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam tonanan?
 Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveeŋ to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivoolvol to ndiran samsamia.
- ³ Yam irau apamundigin di, leso tigharaat saveeŋ to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes parooŋa, le denja moghon.
 Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila patanani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaaŋ eta maau, ve tiuul di pa patanani todi.
- ⁴ Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbo-laana,
 yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.
- ⁵ Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.
 Lemim ghilalooŋ maau. Ngar tiam ivot sone.
 Laghoonj tiam, yam ataghon ŋgar to ndoroom.
 Tauto ŋgar ve tutuunj naol to tinim pughu pa nepoonj poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*

* **82:1:** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ndimaronŋa to mbounj tonene isavia di, nene anela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tinjin ndug ndug. Anela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooi itaghon ŋgar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ŋgar samsamia naol.

- 6 Onoon, muunj you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronja.
 Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim
 Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob
 Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*
- 7 Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale
 ival tiina to taan.
 Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim
 izamim muul maau.”
- 8 O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran
 samsamia to tineep izi taan.
 Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi,
 nene yom tiom.

83

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau,
 ve neneenam moghon?
 Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep
 sorok?
- 2 Ughita. Koiamna tighaze tipamundigin malmal.
 Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve
 tighamgham aghedi payom. *Mbo 2:1*
- 3 Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamna
 tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa ti-
 waghmun di.
- 4 Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le
 tisob kat.
 Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi
 imaagh padi.”

- ⁵ Onoon kat, koiamŋa tonowen tilup lolodi ve ŋgar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon tiom.
Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:
- ⁶ Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni,
ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,
- ⁷ ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona
ve Amaleka,
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug Tiro.
- ⁸ Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianaadi to malmal,
tivoool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot pa-
paghu toni, lesu tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp*
19:37+
- ⁹ Tovenen yei nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugham
ŋgar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale
muunj ugham pa yes Midiana,
ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya
Kison.
- ¹⁰ Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug
Endor,
ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.
- ¹¹ Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ŋgar raraate padi
inimale muunj ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb.
Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di ini-
male muunj utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.

- 12 Ndiran ru tonowen, muonj tisaav tighaze:
“Maaron taan toni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala
taghami inim leed.”
- 13 Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale
ghavuur ve buzbur to yaghur iviviira gha
ilale.
- 14 Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg,
ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.
- 15 Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig,
leso timatughez ve tighau.
- 16 O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilal
tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisunj payom.
- 17 Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman
mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Upamayanjin di, ve upasob di.
- 18 Leso tighilal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to
izam tiina.
Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja
Tisob, ve ungin taan isob.

84

*Mbounj to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim
Yerusalem pa sunuun tiina*

Mbounj to yes Kora

- 1 O Yoova, yom arianam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.
You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat
kat, ve inim inam to nepoon. *Mbo 27:4*

- 2 You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.
 Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.
 Tovenen lolog ve n̄gar tiou isob in̄ajarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboumbou payom.
Mbo 42:1+, 63:1
- 3 Yoova, yom arian̄am kat, ve un̄gin mbeb tisob.
 Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.
 Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.
 Ve man gegegeu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, lesu tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipooṅ ndinatudi tonowe.
- 4 Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
 Tauto timboumbou, ve tipapait ghom.
- 5 Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.
 Lolodi iyaryaan̄ tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, lesu tisun̄ payom tonowe.
Hib 11:13+
- 6 Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.
 Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.
- 7 Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghlaagh titaghon ataam, le tila tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.
- 8 O Yoova, yom Maaron arian̄am kat, ve un̄gin mbeb tisob. Ulooṅ sun̄un̄ tiou tonene.
 Maaron to Yakop, ughur taliṅam payou.

9 Maaron, sunjuunj tiei injarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.

Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.

Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.

10 Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat,

nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndinndin ndinndin to naneep izi ndug pida.

You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran samsamia ila ruum todi maau.

You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.

11 Maaron toit Yoova, ghazona toni isul ghiit ini-male ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.

Yes to laghoonj todi denja ila mata, ye irau injuruut mbeb poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*

12 O Yoova, yom arianam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

85

Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul

Nene mbounj to ngeu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj

Mbounj to yes Kora

1 O Yoova, muunj yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.

Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep
ila patanjani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham
ghei nineep poia muul.

² Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom
upul sosor todi.

Ngar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob
ilale.

³ Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom,
ve lolom poia padi muul.

⁴ Ve aazne, nitan roran ghom muul.

Maaron, yom Volaaja tiei. Matam imuul
payei, ve uul ghei. Leso nineep poia muul.
Atem yabyab payei muul malep.

⁵ Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa
isob?

Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila?

⁶ Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim
payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.

Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.

⁷ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tonenen payei
muul, ve ugham mulin ghei. Leso nineep
pooi.

⁸ You pale naghur taliñag pa saveen to Maaron
ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveen
luuma pait.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, lesoneep poia muul.

Eemoghon tipatum di. Ngar to borouja to muun tighamghami, tighami muul malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

⁹ Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isasaan pa iuul di.

Ye pale ineep toman ghiit, ve ipatoon tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazon izi taan tiei tonene.

¹⁰ Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuun toni. Tauto yesna tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Yes titaghon ngar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuun todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*

¹¹ Ngar to taghoniinj saveen onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.

Ve Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon ngar toni denja.

¹² Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia.

Pale igham aniinj katindi tivot ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*

¹³ Ngar denja, to imuunmuun pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

86

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatoonja pa ataam toni

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payou. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, you naneep ila patanani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.

² You mbesoonja tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.

Lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.

Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.

³ Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!

Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom.

⁴ Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. You nasunj payom toman lolog.

Ugham lolog poia muul.

⁵ Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.

Tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsunj payom, lolom ineep tunja ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*

⁶ Tiina, ughur taliŋam pa sunjuunj tiou.

Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

⁷ Sawa to naneep ila patanani lolo, you natanj roran ghom.

Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.

⁸ Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.

Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*

⁹ Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.

Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*

¹⁰ Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.

Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.

¹¹ O Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.

Leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveenj tiom onoon.

Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.

Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon alinam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*

¹² O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.

You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.

You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.

¹³ Pasa, lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.

Muuj, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to ma-teenja.

- Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- 14 O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran samsamia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Ndiran to didiaan tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi injal ghom rita maau.
- 15 Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isasamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei. Atem yabyab rikriki maau. Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineep tunja inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveen tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- 16 Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou. Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom. You nambesmbes payom inimale tinan imbesmbes payom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patarjani tiou tonene.
- 17 O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, leso ipatoonj ghou ighaze lolom poia payou. Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoru mayadi ve neneenjadi.

87

Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron
Mbounj to yes Kora

- ¹ Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.
- ² Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*
- ³ O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.
- ⁴ Maaron isaav ighaze: “Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou. Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilistia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene: ‘Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.’ ”
- ⁵ Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: “Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini.”
- ⁶ Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau,
ye pale imbood saveenj to ipaghazonjan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: “Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem.”
- ⁷ Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze: “A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!”

88

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon tau ineep ila pataņani tiina
lolo*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mbounj tonene

¹ Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaņa tiou.

Ndag to naol ne, nataņtaņ, ve taņiiz tiou
iņaņarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve mboņ paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve
nasuņsuņ payom.

² Ulooņ sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Ughur taliņam pa taņiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.

³ Pasa, pataņani naol titatan ghou,

ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.

⁴ Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve
nazila ndug to mateeņa.

Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.

⁵ Tamtoghon tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.
Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve enjengou na-
neep.

You nanimale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve
tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.

Ve nanimale yes mateeņa to yom irau uul di
muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

⁶ Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateeņa to
izila le izila kat.

Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.

⁷ Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat,

inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog
ve titatab ghou.

⁸ Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.

Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ngar to
ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou
nanimale mbeb samia.

Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep ila ruum
to yabyabuunj lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot
maau.

⁹ Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza,
ve natanjanj roran ghom pa uul ghou.

Lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj tiina le matag
isarsar.

¹⁰ Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta pa yes
mateenja leso uul di?

Ma mateenja irau timundig, ve tipait izam?
Maau.

¹¹ Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia ngar tiom
to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di?

Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisamsami
pani, tisavsaav pa ngar tiom to utataghon
saveen mbuaanj tiom? Maau.

¹² Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb
gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di ne?

Ma mateenja to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi,
matadi injalngal ngar tiom denja? Maau kat!

¹³ Eemoghon you, ghoron natanjanj payom naghaze
uul ghou.

Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, sunjuun tiou
injanarua ghom.

14 Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve ungooz
matam payou?

15 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad
patajani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.
Yom ughur patajani payou, ve upa-
matughezan ghou inimale koiam you.
Tauto lolog ipatajan kat, ve naghita naghaze
narau mbeb eta muul maau.

16 Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.
Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.

17 Ndag to naol ne, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab
izi, nepoon tiou, nene inimale dibom inim
toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua
ghou nalaleg.
Patajani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataam pa
napaghau taug maau.

18 Yom ugham nditag ve tonjvetaz tiou tipul ghou.
Yes to muun yeinja lupuun tiei ee moghon,
tigharau ghou muul maau.
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

89

*Yes Israela tigham ngar naol tighaze saveen
to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to
Maaron itaghoni maau?*

Mbounj tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni

¹ O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ve ngar tiom to utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

² Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Ngar to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom paam, nene ineep tunja irau sawa isob, in- imale sambam paroñania.

³⁻⁴ Muun, yom usaav ughaze: “You nasia mbesoonja tiou David ve nambua saveen tomani.

Saveen tonene, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghaze:

‘You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob. Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz, ve tingin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila.’ ”

⁵ Yoova, yes anela patabuana tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb ghara-toonadi to ughamgham di.

Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom. *Syg 4:8*

⁶ Yoova, sei to irau ghom?

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob. Anela eta irau ghom maau.

- ⁷ Sawa to yes daba to aņela patabuaņa tilup di pa savsaveeņ izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.
- ⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron arianaņam kat, ve uņgin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau. Ve yom utortoor ņgar tiom maau. Moghon moghon, utataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom.
- ⁹ Yom to uņgin te. Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- ¹⁰ Muuņ kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat. * Nimam patanaņi. Tauto urab matin koiamņa, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.
- ¹¹ Sambam ve taan, nene tiom. Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbo 24:1*
- ¹² Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu. Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.
- ¹³ Yom arianaņam ve tapirim tiina.

* **89:10:** Muuņ tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muuņ kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

Nimam waan, nene ariana ve nguruba kat.
Tauto urab koiamna ve ulib padi.

14 Ngar denja toman ngar to gabizoon tamtohon
itaghon ngar denja, tauto inim pughu pa
pooz tiom.

Ve ngar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipa-
toon ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunja ila to
tamtohon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon
saveen mbuaan tiom.

15 Yes to tilup di pa sunuun, ve tilolool ve tipait
izam,
tilaghlaagh ila ghazona tiom, ve poia tiom
izaza todi.

Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7

16 Yes tiwatag ghom toman ngar tiom.

Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le
rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve tipapait izam
pa ngar tiom denja.

17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tinimai iza,
ve izamai ivot inim tiina.

Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le nilib
pa koiamai.

18 Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei. Ye to
iponpoon koiamai.

Maaron patabuan to yei Israela, yom ughur
lemai kinik pa igham pooz payei.

*Saveen mbuaan to muun Maaron igham pa
David*

- 19 Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon
ataam tiom, muunj kat, yom upaghazonan
di pa njar to ughaze ughami. Yom usaav
padi ila tandagiinj ughaze:
“Ndaaba ariana eez ineepneep ila lolomim.
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik. Tauto
nauuli ve naghama iza ivot inim tiina.
- 20 You naghita mbesoona tiou David, ye iraua.
Tauto nalinj ngoreenj tiou patabuanj izala daba,
ve naghuri pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:22*
- 21 Ye pale ineepneep ila nimag,
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.
- 22 Tovenen koina irau tilib pani maau, ve ndiran
samsamia irau titatani maau.
- 23 Pasa, you taug pale namuunj pani, ve natatan
koia le tapiridi isob.
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di tisob
timatmaat.
- 24 You pale nataghon saveenj mbuaanj to naghama
pani, ve lolog ineep tunja ila toni, ve naghur
poia tiou izaza toni.
Pale naneepp tomani ve napaloti, lesa tapiri
ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia. Tovenen iza
pale inim tiina kat.
- 25 You pale naghama ival tiina tineep ila samba.
Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Mediterenian, ve
ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
- 26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Tamaanj yom.

Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaanja tiou arianja.
Yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale
yaam tiina.'

²⁷ Ve you pale naghmi inim natug aidaba.
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa kinik
tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg 1:5*

²⁸ Pale lolog ineep tunja ila toni ve nauuli irau
sawa isob.
Ve saveenj to nambua pani, tovene paam. Pale
ineep tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Saveenj to Maaron imbua pa David papaghu toni

²⁹ Sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale nanjin papaghu
toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila
tinimale sambam paronania.

Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve
tingin yes Israela irau sawa isob. *Lu 1:33;
Hib 1:8*

³⁰ Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul muridi pa
saveenj tiou,
ve laghoonj todi, tissor pa tutuunj to naghuri,

³¹ ma tiveleg tutuunj tiou to ineep pataghaan in-
imale mbeb sorok, ve timalaanj pa tutuunj
tiou ngara,

³² nene pale nangal matadi pa ngar todi to zoraan
saveenj,
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.

³³⁻³⁴ Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineep tunja ila to
David ve papaghu toni, ve naluul di, nene

irau napuli maau. Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ngar tiou to natataghon saveenj tiou, nene irau napuli maau.

Tovenen saveenj to nambua toman David, irau nareua maau.

Saveenj to ivot ila taug avog, irau natoora maau.

³⁵ Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen saveenj mbuaanj tiou to napariaanja le iyaryaanj kat, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Irau natombaan David maau.

³⁶ Tovenen sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale isenjseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaanj ini-male ndag, ve inepneep tovene.

³⁷ Pooz todi pale tunja irau sawa isob inimale kaiyo.

Kaiyo to inep ila sambam paronjania, nene ipatoonj saveenj mbuaanj tiou tonene ighaze, nene onoon.”

Tanjiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pa kinik todi

³⁸ Yoova, muunj yom umbua saveenj arianja tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.

Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.

Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

- 39 Saveen mbuaan to muun ugham pa mbesoonja tiom, aazne ureua wa.
Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.
- 40 Didiin ariana to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.
Ve uwaghamun ruum toni arianaadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.
- 41 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tinimnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.
Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham njalalan pani.
- 42 Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariana le tilib pani.
Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.
- 43 Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,
ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.
- 44 Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguaaz di pani,
ve ureu ina to ghamuun pooz izi taan.
- 45 Ye ngeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau.
Taghita inim olman waat.

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patanani todi

- 46 O Yoova, pale neez o matam inim payei muul?

Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.

Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok.
Mbo 39:5

48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateen? Eta maau.
Mbo 49:7+

49 Yoova, muun yom umbua saveen toman David, ve upariaan le iyaryaan kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom muul maau?

50 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanjin ghou, ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.

Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamnja tiwamogheran di payou, ve tipiYaav saveen velegiin payou.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.

Onoon le onoon kat!

90

Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku

Sunuuuj to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

- ¹ O Tiina, muuj ve inim,
yom unum inamai to nepoonj.
- ² Yom Maaron to uneeep irau sawa isob.
Muuj kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot
sone, yom unepneep.
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.
- ³ Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim
ghavuur.
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila
ninim taan muul. *Mbnp 3:19*
- ⁴ Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndinndin eez (1000),
nene sawa tuku moghon.
Ila ngar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim
aazne.
Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj to yes ndaaba
tiyoon, ve tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yom upasob nepoonj tiei, inimale tamtoghon
igheen ve ivib, ve isob.
Yei ninimale kananaj to ighaze ndag iza,
rungu ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghorro imalai ve itap.
Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24
- ⁷ Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve
ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaan
tiina igham ghei.

- 8 Pasa, ngar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ngar tiom, yom matam kisin di.
 Sosor tiei to ngozaan, tisob tineep ghazoonja ila matam. Eta iyoonj maau. *1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*
- 9 Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.
 Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoroghorog yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.
- 10 Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saangul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.
 Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoroghorog nineep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80) ma venen.
 Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab taumai pa uraat, ve nimbadaad patajani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia paam.
 Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoroghorog nisob.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali tiom tapiri?
 Mbalmbali tiom to inajarua ghei ne, sei ighazoonj pani, lesoghorog imatughez payom, ve itaghon alinam? Eta maau.
- 12 Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze nepoonj tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.
 Lesoghorog ngar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to nineep pooi. *Mbo 39:4*
- 13 O Yoova, neez o utoor ngar tiom, ve matam inim payei muul?
 Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.
 Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.

- 14 Mbounjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatoonj njar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve nimboumbou ila le sawa tiei isob.
- 15 Ugham sawa poia ivot.
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman katindi to ughur patajani payei ve nineep sami.
- 16 Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze nighita ghom ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne paam, nighaze upatoonj tapirim padi toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani, ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.
Leso uraat to nighamghami pa nimamai ilaan poia.
Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anonja ivot.

91

Maaron inim inaad to yongaanj

- 1 Ighaze ngeu eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Arianja To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye pale ineep pooi ila Maaron samba.
- 2 Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom.
Yoova, yom unum inag to yongaanj, ve uponpoon ghou pa koiagnja unumale didiin arianja.”

- ³ Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis to koiamņa tighuri payom.
Ve ipaghau moroghoon samia payom.
- ⁴ Pale inġin ghom ila nima samba inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
Yes to tiyoon ila toni, pale tineep pooli. Pasa, ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni.
Ngar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
- ⁵ Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb samsamia to mboņ maau.
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa koiamņa pane todi ndinatu maau.
- ⁶ Tovenen moroghoon samsamia to ighamgham tamtoġhon pa mboņ, ve pataņani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom irau umatughez padi maau.
- ⁷ Ighaze tamtoġhon ndiņndiņ eez (1000) timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma tamtoġhon ndiņndiņ saangul (10,000) to tiluvut ghom timatmaat, yom umatughez malep.
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igharau ghom maau.
- ⁸ Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum matam.
- ⁹ Pasa, yom uyonyoon ila to Yoova, ve ye inim inam to nepoon.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob inġin ghom. Tauto unep pooli ila samba.

- 10 Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau,
ve moroghoon samia eta irau igharau inam to nepoon maau.
- 11 Pasa, Maaron pale imbaan anjela toni pa tingin ghom.
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale matadi payom.
- 12 Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot ghom.
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob. *Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14*
- 13 Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot samia eta, nene irau tigham mbeb eta payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*
- 14 Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes to lolodi ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot pa patanani todi.
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala, ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.
Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineep tiou.
- 15 Ighaze titan roran ghou, you pale naloon di.
Sawa to tineep ila patanani lolo, you pale naneep toman di.
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.
- 16 You pale naseen sawa todi ila mala, lesa tineep toman lolodi poia.
Ve napatoon ulaan tiou ivot ighazoon padi.”

Mbounj to umbom patabuanj

- ¹ Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronja Tisob.
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.
- ² Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ve mbonj, you navovotia gabuam to utataghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
Ngar tovene igham lolog poia kat.
- ³ You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.
- ⁵ Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.
Ve ngar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghama ngar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁶ Eemoghon yes kankanoonja tighilaal maau.
Ngar todi inimale borouja. Tauto patajanani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tighama ngar pani maau.
- ⁷ Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliinj samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.

Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuuj solor, taghita taghaze nepoonjadi, poia kat.

Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.

8 O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

9 Onoon kat, koiamnja to tighamgham njar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.

10 Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.

Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tilinj ngoreen poia izala poghog.

11 Yom utatan koiagnja, ve tisami ila matag.

Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloon katin tanjiz todi.

12 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep pooi, ve njar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.

Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*

13 Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuan to Yoova dige.

Pale tineep pooi iloon ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.

14 Ve sawa to tinim ndolman watwaat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve tighamgham njar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anonadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*

- 15 Ve tivovotia saveenj tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat. Sosor eta ineep toni maau. Ngar toni isob, nene denja moghon.”

93

Yoova, ye kinik tiina

- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Nguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti tinimale nonogiija toni.
Muunj kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja kat.
Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- 2 Yoova, muunj kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneep pataghaan wa.
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineep ariana.
- 3 Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug, ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.
- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, yom arianaam kat.
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.
Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- 5 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom, leso yamja alup gham anim ee moghon, nene ineep tunja tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau.
Ngar patabuan pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

94

Maaron iyat n̄gar samia to tamtoghon

- 1 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat n̄gar samia to tamtoghon.
Upatoon n̄gar tiom denja ivot ighazon, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.
- 2 Pasa, yom to un̄gagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.
Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia in̄arua yes to tipapait taudi.
Upamuul n̄gar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghorod̄enja. *Mbnp 18:25*
- 3 O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa n̄gar to tighamghami we.
Pale n̄eez o upasob n̄gar todi tonowen?
- 4 Yes to tighamgham n̄gar samia, saveen̄ pakuruun̄ naol ivotvot ila avodi.
Alijadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa n̄gar todi tighaze yes tiraua.
- 5 Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin tamtoghon tiom.
Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham patan̄ani tiina padi.
- 6 Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroon̄a timatmaat.
Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.
- 7 Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: “A, Yoova ighita ghiit?”

Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau.”

8 Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale borouŋa!

Pale njeez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?

9 Maaron to igharaat talinamim. Irau iloonj saveen tiam maau?

Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?

10 Ye ighurghur patanani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, lesa ipasalungan di. Pale ighurghur gham?

Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ngar maau?

11 Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwataŋ di le tisob.

Ve ye iwataŋ: Sawa naol, ngar toit anona maau.

Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor 3:20*

12 Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur patanani pani pa upasalungani,

ve upaghazonani pa tutuunj tiom,

nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat.

1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5

13 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineep ila patanani, yom pale uuli. Lesa ate izi,

ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndi-ran samsamia, ve titap tizila.

14 Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.

Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi
maau. *Ro 11:1+*

- 15 Ve ye pale ipasalungan yes pooza, lesa tigharaat
pataņani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denja ineep tunja
ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.
- 16 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samın ghau, sei pale
iyoon payou ve iuul ghau?
Ve sei to iponpoon ghau pa ndiran samsamia?
Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.
- 17 Inimale Yoova iuul ghau maau, tone namaat
rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora
maau.
- 18 Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla
tiu,
ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-
toghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghau
ve nayoון tunja.
- 19 Ve sawa to lolog ipataņan, ve naghām ngar naol,
yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.
- 20 Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuun naol
pa tiwaghāmun tamtoghon,
yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen
maau.
- 21 Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze ti-
waghāmun ndiran denjadi.
Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen
tighur saveen tighaze yes pale timaat. *Mt
27:4*
- 22 Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiin ariana payou,
lesa nayoון ila.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

- ²³ Pale ipamuul ngar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghamun di.
 Pale ipasob di toman ngar todi samsamia tonowen.
 Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le tisob kat.

95

Mbounj to poiŋ tamtoghon pa sunjuun

- ¹ Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.
 Pasa, ye Volaŋa toit ariŋa to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.
- ² Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.
 Aliŋaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*
- ³ Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.
 Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronŋa tisob.
Mbo 47:2, 48:1
- ⁴ Mbeb to taan tisob tineep ila nima.
 Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye inŋin di tisob.
- ⁵ Te toman taan, mbeb toni moghon.
 Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.
- ⁶ Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasunj pa Yoova.
 Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*

- ⁷ Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.
 Ye ingin ghiit ve mata pait.
 Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*
 Aazne, ighaze yam aloonj Yoova aliņa ve ataghoni, ghoru poia.
- ⁸ Ye isaav payam ighaze: “Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muuj nditimbunim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*”
- ⁹ Sawa tonenen, you naghām uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.
 Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tino-knok tovaanj ghou. *1Kor 10:9*
- ¹⁰ Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.
 Ve nasaav naghaze: ‘Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon ngar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’
- ¹¹ Tauto nasaav arianja padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaanj saveenj tiou naghaze:
 ‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloonj tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+,18*

96

Yoova ye kinik tiina

- ¹ Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!

Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa
Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*

- ² Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit,
asasavia di irau sawa isob.
- ³ Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau
ndug tisob.
Ve uraat toni gharatoonjadi to ite kat, asavia di
irau ndug ndug. *Mt 28:19*
- ⁴ Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve
tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.
- ⁵ Pasa, ndimaronja tisob to ndug ndug
timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaaromja
moghon.
Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam
toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1;
1Kor 8:4+*
- ⁶ Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.
Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo,
ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.
- ⁷ Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam
ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!
Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve
tapiri tiina.
- ⁸ Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoron
denja.
Anim toman paitoonj tiam, ve aloonj ala sirsiir
to rumai toni lolo.

- 9 Yoova ipambood tau pa n̄gar toni patabuan.
Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.
Yam tamtoḡhon to taan, asob amatughez
pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.
- 10 Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik
tiina to in̄gin mbeb tisob!
Muun̄, ye ighur taan le pughu tun̄ja. Tauto
mbeb eta irau induura maau.
Pale in̄gabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.
Ve gabizoon̄ toni, nene den̄ja moghon.”
- 11 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve
tinimim iza.
Ve te toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne
paam, aliḡamim iza tiina ve apait Yoova.
- 12 Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbeb tisob to titub ila
lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.
Ve ai toman mbeb tisob to su lolo paam,
aliḡamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.
- 13 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso in̄gabiiz tamtoḡhon
tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
Ye pale in̄gin tamtoḡhon tisob to taan, ve
in̄gabiiz di.
Ve gabizoon̄ toni, nene den̄ja ve onoon
moghon. *Mban̄ 17:31*

97

*Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaron̄ja
tisob*

- ¹ Yoova, ye kinik tiina to in̄gin mbeb tisob.

Tovenen yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan,
 lolomim poia.
 Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza.
Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1

² Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asosoonja, ve
 ndoroom ikau.
 Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaan, tauto inim
 pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo
 89:14*

³ Ye igham yab ighan imuun pani,
 ve ighan koia tisob.

⁴ Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.
 Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.

⁵ Yoova, ye tiina to ingin taan isob.
 Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob
 tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*

⁶ Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronjana, tipa-
 toonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.
 Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal
 Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.

⁷ Tamtoghon tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron
 kaaromnja anunudi, Yoova igham di
 mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromnja todi tirau
 mbeb eta maau.
 Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi
 pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.

⁸ Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat
 to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.
 Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.

Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di pa patanjani todi.

⁹ Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtoghon tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.

Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronna tisob.

¹⁰ Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni, ye inim sigeu padi, lesu mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.

Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

¹¹ Ye ighurghur ghazonja pa ndiran denjadi.

Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.

¹² Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!

Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj!

Pil 3:1, 4:4

98

Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia

¹ Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!

Pasa, mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.

Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.

Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51

- ² Yoova ivotia ulaanj tiina to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
Ye ipatoonj njar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*
- ³ Saveenj to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itataghoni.
Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.
Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.
- ⁴ Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbounj pa apaiti.
- ⁵ Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!
Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titañ poia, ve apakuri.
- ⁶ Yoova, ye kinik tiina.
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman tram-pet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.
- ⁷ Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!
Ve taan toman tamtoghon ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!
- ⁸ Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.

9 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtoghon
 tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.
 Pale ingabiiz ndug tisob to taan.
 Ve gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon. *Mbo*
96:10; Mbanj 17:31

99

Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj

- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to injin mbep tisob.
 Tovenen yam ndug ndug asob amatughez
 pani, ve tinimim irur.
 Ye inep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to inep
 izala anjela arianaadi avaradi.*
 Tapiri igham taan irur ve ilala inimmim ini-
 male yongyoog itoktok.
- 2 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman
 tapiri, tiina kat.
 Ndug tisob tineep ila samba.
- 3 Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina
 kat. Ve yom patabuanj.
 Tauto tamtoghon tisob pale timatughez
 payom, ve tipait izam.
- 4 Yom kinik arianaam, ve lolom pa ngar denja kat.
 Yom to unum pughu pa ngar denja.

* **99:1:** Anjela arianaadi tonene, tiwaat di tighaze 'cherubim.' Tapiridi ve ngar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ngat 1 ipatoonj ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveenj mbuaanj pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilaloonj pa Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz.

Yom upapalot n̄gar denja le ineep ariana ila yes
Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa patanani todi. *Is*
11:2-5

⁵ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toiti.

Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuun̄ pooz
nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuan̄.

⁶ Muun̄, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to wa-
toon̄rau.

Tamtoghon to titan̄ roran Maaron pa ulaan̄,
propet Samuel, ye todi eez paam.

Ve Yoova iloon̄ sun̄uun̄ todi, ve iuul yes Israela.
Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9

⁷ Sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim,
Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsaav
padi.

Ye ighur tutuun̄ padi, leso yes̄a tilup di tinim
ee moghon.

Ve matadi kisin tutuun̄ tonowen toman tu-
tuun̄ pida to ye igham padi, ve titaghon di.

Igham 19:9, 33:9

⁸ Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulon̄loon̄ sun̄uun̄ to
tamtooghon tiom, ve upulpul sosor todi.

Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi
paam. *Igham 34:6+*

⁹ Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toiti.

Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuan̄, ve
tapaiti.

Pasa, Maaron toiti Yoova, ye patabuan̄.

100

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti

Mbounj to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- ¹ Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.
- ² Lolomim poia ve ambesmbes pani.
Anim alup gham ila nagho, ve ambou pani.
- ³ Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.
Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoghon toni.
Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve injinggin ghiit.
- ⁴ Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve aloonj ala.
Apaiti ve aloonj ala sirsiir toni lolo.
Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.
- ⁵ Pasa, Yoova ngar toni, nene poia moghon.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
Pale itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

101

Kinik imbua saveenj toman Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you nambou mbounj tonene pa napait ghom.
Pasa, yom utaghon ngar denja moghon. Ve lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.
- ² You naghaze le naneep denja moghon ila matam.

Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar denja
moghon ila ruum tiou,
ve naghām pooz pa tamtoghon tiou itaghon
ngar denja.
Ve ηeez o unum uul ghou?

³ You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineeep ila
matag maau.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi
padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tilup
toman ghou maau.

⁴ You pale naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom. Ngar
tovene, eta irau ineeep tiou maau.

Ve ngar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila
pani maau.

⁵ Yes to tingal saveeη pa nditadi inim ηgozaaη, you
pale nawaghāmun di, lesō napoon avodi.

Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve
tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul
di tineep maau.

⁶ Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi
onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you
nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman
ghou.

Ve yes to laghoonj todi denja moghon, you
naghaze naghām di tinim mbesoonja tiou,
leso tiuul ghou pa uraat.

⁷ Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman
ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.

Ighaze ηgeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon
ila matag maau.

- ⁸ Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun
tamtoghon samsamiadi tisob to tineep izi
taan tonene.
Yes to tighamgham njar samia, you pale
nandiir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni. *Ro*
13:4

102

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanjani

- Nene sunjuunj to ngeu eez to imbaad patanjani
tiina le tapiri isob kat. Tovenen isavia lolo ve
itanj roran Maaron pa iuuli
- ¹ O Yoova, tanjiiz tiou ilat tiom.
Ulooj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- ² Unjgooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep
ila patanjani tiina lolo.
Ighaze poinj tiou ilat, ghoru ughur talinjam
payou.
Ulooj sunjuunj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.
- ³ Paam namaat tonene.
Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale yab mbuasa to
imbunj iza, ve imbiriis ilale.
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- ⁴ You nanimale kikiliinj to tamtoghon tivazagi le
igorgor.
Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniin muul maau.
- ⁵ You nayamaan yabyabuunj, ve nayak tiina.
Ve nakonkonj le nakonkonj kat.
- ⁶ You naghita naghaze engengou kat.

You nanimale man to mbonj to engeni ineep izi ndug balim, ma ineep izi paanu munjina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.

⁷You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau. You ghora engengou moghon. Nanimale man to engeni ineep izala ruum pogho.

⁸Sawa isob, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveen velegiinj payou ve tinjinj payou. Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patarjani to igham ghou, nene pale igham tamtoghon tonenen paam.

⁹⁻¹⁰Yom atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbu. Ve avab inim ag aniinj, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.

¹¹Nepoonj tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim. Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliinj to raua imalai ve igorgor.

¹²Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz. Muunj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- 13 Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbeb tisob timbiriis tilaledi wa.
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tinimale mbeb sorok.
Eemoghon mbesooŋa tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbeb tonenen le lolodi isami kat.
- 15-16 Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,
ve ipatooŋ tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ.
Ghoro yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.
- 17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasiil pa taŋiiz todi maau. Pale ilooŋ suŋuunj todi, ve iuul di.
- 18 Mbeb to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.
Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, ti-watagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveeŋ tovene:
- 19 Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve mata ilala inimnim.
Ye inep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.

20 Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve
tiyakyak,
ye ilonlooŋ taŋiiz todi, ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tisaŋan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat,
ye ipaghau di pa mateeŋ.

21-22 Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi
todi tinim tilup di pa sunuunŋ izi Yerusalem,
ve tivotia Yoova varu.
Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.

23 You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne,
Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve iŋoor
sawa tiou inim tuku.

24 Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:

“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep. Pasa,
nanim olman waat sone!
Ve yom, ghoru nepooŋ tiom inepneep tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

25 Yoova, muunŋ kat, yom ugharaat taan pughu le
tuŋia.
Ve sambam paronŋania paam, nene nimam
muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+*

26-27 Eemoghon muri, sambam paronŋania ve taan
pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale uli muŋgina
to imarepreep.
Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve
urabolin di pa sambam paronŋania paghu ve
taan paghu.
Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.

Utortoor gabuam ve n̄gar tiom maau, ve sawa
tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8;*
Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11

- ²⁸ Yei to nimbessmbees payom ne, yom pale un̄gin
ndinatumai, ve tineep pooi.
Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam,
yom pale ugham di tiyoon ariana, ve tineep
pooi ila naghom irau sawa isob.”

103

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbounj to David

- ¹ You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait
Yoova pa poia toni.
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve n̄gar tiou isob, you pale
napait Yoova iza patabuanj.
- ² Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Ngar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham
di payou, irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau.
- ³ Ye ireu sosor tiou,
ve ipasob moroghoonj tiou tisob. *Igham*
15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9
- ⁴ Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateenj. Tauto namaat
maau.
Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tam-
toghon to tighuri inim kinik.
Pasa, n̄gar to lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonja payou paam.
- ⁵ Nepoonj tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb
popoiadi naol naol le naraua kat.

Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig
ivot inim tiina inimale manbog. *2Kor 4:16*

⁶ Ngar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di,
ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve
iuluul di pa patanjani todi. *Lu 4:18*

⁷ Muunj, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar toni pa Mose.
Ve ipatoonj uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes
Israela matadi.

⁸ Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian
ghiit.

Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.

Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja
inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.
Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveenj toni.
Igham 34:6

⁹ Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit.
Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon
maau.
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau.
Ineep ris, ve isob.

¹⁰ Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa tutuun
toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur
atia pait.

Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau. *Ro
6:23*

¹¹ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni,
Yoova lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve poia toni
tiina izaza todi itaghon saveenj mbuaan
toni.

Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*

¹² Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliņa, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait, irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.

¹³ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*

¹⁴ Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.
Tauto moghon moghon mata inǵalǵal ighaze:
Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*

¹⁵ Nepoonj to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliinj.
Iit tanimale kanaanj runǵu. Mbonjmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.

¹⁶ Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nǵiniņa. Taghita muul maau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoonj ngar denja padi ve iseņga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveenj to yesna
 Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tutuunj toni,
 ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila todi, ve iuul di
 itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu
 1:50*

19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuunj pooz ineep tunja izi
 sambam.

Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.

20 Tovenen yam anjela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa
 poia toni.

Yam anjela arianamim to alonjlooj Yoova aliņa
 ve ataghoni, apakuri.

21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa
 Maaron ve ataghon njar toni,
 apait Yoova pa poia toni!

22 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat
 gham, ve aneep ila samba,
 yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.

Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

104

Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve injinjin di

1-2 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait
 Yoova pa poia toni.

O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.

Tapirim tiina toman ngurubam to izam ti-
 ina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale
 nonogiņa to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*

Muunj kat, yom ugharaat sambam paronjania
 inim inam to nepoonj inimale moogh

guduunj to tamtoghon tiraava leso tineep
ila paronjania.

³Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineep izala tata
pogho.

Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, leso
uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani.

Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve
ughaughau ila sambam paronjania.

⁴Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbanjoonja.

Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesoonja. * *Hib*
1:7

⁵Muunj, yom ughur taan iyoon tunja izala pughu.

Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.

⁶Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman
lolooz tisob.

Mbnp 1:2

⁷Ghoro alinjam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.

Alinjam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avolutu.

Tauto te iloon ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau
ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan peria. *Mbnp*
1:9-10

⁸Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi
izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.

Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to
taum ughur di padi.

* **104:4:** Yab yama tonene, ngara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to anjela pida to ghitonjadi inimale yab yama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tovene (Is 6:2).

- 9 Ve yom ughur ngat pa te ve taan.
Leso te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.
Ngat tonowen, te irau imalaan pani maau.
Mbnp 9:15
- 10 Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep
taghon lolooz digedi,
ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ngolooz.
- 11 Ya tonowen tineep, lesa mbeb naol naol to su
tighun.
Esele sagsagna paam. Ighaze murun di, nene
pale tighun le isoon di.
- 12 Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi
ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titantanj.
- 13 Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman
izizi ila lolooz.
Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan
ngoreenja ivot ve mbeb popoia naol titub
pooi.
- 14 Yom ugham kikiliinj itub, lesa makau, sipsip ve
mbeb pida paam tighan.
Ve ughur mbeb naol pa tiuul tamtoghon
paam. Lesa tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.
Yom ugham aniiinj anonja ivotvot ila taan.
Mbnp 1:11
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesa tamtoghon tigharaata ve
tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.
Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Lesa tigham
ngoreenja, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani,
le milmilia.

Ve ugham aniinj naol naol padi, lesu tighan di
ve ipalot di.

16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi
Lebanon,
yom ungin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi.
Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.

17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.
Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharaat rumadi ila ai
to tinimale yar ne bogadi.

18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagna
inadi to nepoonj.
Ve mbeb pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv
ma venen, nene tiyonjoonj iloonj ila yaam
tintina lolodi izala lolooz.

19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim injat pa sawa to ndaman.
Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa
sine to izila.

20 Yom ugham mbonj izi le ndug ndoroom, lesu
mbeb sagsagna to su tilaagh.

21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghaagh ve titantanj,
ve tikalkaal adi mbeb pa tighan.
Ve Maaron tau igham padi.

22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to
ghenoonj, ve tizi tineep.

23 Ghoru tamtothon anadi tivot tila pa tigham
uraat.
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.

24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbeb naol naol.

Ve mbeb tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipatoon
ghom tighaze n̄gar tiom tiina le tiina kat.
Taan ivon kat pa mbeb ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ to
yom ugharaat di.

²⁵ Ve naghām n̄gar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.
Ve mbeb ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ to matadi
iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve
pida geegeu.
Mbeb tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.

²⁶ Waan tiravraav ila te pogho,
ve Leviatan †
ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbeb tonowen, tiina le tiina
kat. Muun̄ kat, yom ugharaata, lesō imomogheer
ila te.

²⁷ Mbeb naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom
pa ughām adi aniiñ.
Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.

²⁸ Yes tineep ila nimam.
Ighaze ughām aniiñ padi, yes pale tighami.
Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan
mbeb popoia le apodi isun̄. *Mt 6:26*

²⁹ Ve ighaze un̄gooz matam padi,

† **104:26:** Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan̄ pida to isaav
tovene: Mbeb samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze
'Leviatan.' Mbeb tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina
kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze
muun̄ kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu
ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbeb
naol tineep pooli. N̄geu to imbood mboun̄ tonene, iveleg vuvuaan̄
todi tonowen ighaze mbeb tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina
maau. Nene mbeb sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

nene pale timatughez, ve tiwaghamgham.
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,
nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur muul.

30 Mbeb naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom uvib Avu-
vum ila padi, tauto tineep matadi iyaryaar.
Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham papaghu toti
tivot izi taan, leso tigham inadi.

31 Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbeb naol to ye igharaat di.

32 Ye tapiri tiina kat.
Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan irur.
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab ighan
lolooz tonenen.

33 Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, you
pale nambou ve napait Yoova.
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila mbounj ila
ila le nepoon tiou to taan isob.

34 Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.
Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve naghhamgham
ngar pani, naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve lolo
poia pa ngar tiou.

35 Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to tighamgham
sosor ila Yoova mata, poia pa ye ipasob di
pa taan ve tilaledi.
Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze you
irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

105

Maaron mata ingalngal tamtoghon toni Israela

- ¹ Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza tiina.
Asavia njar to ye ighamghami irau ndug
ndug, lesu tiwatagi.
- ² Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.
avotia uraat toni gharatoonadi to naol ne.
Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- ³ Yoova, ye iza patabuanj. Apaiti toman lolomim
poia.
Yes to tizuarua di pani, nene pale lolodi poia
kat ve tinidi iza.
- ⁴ Sunjuunj tiam injarua Yoova. Lesu ipalot gham pa
tapiri.
Azuarua gham pa ala aneep tomani irau sawa
isob.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoonja toni
Abaram,
yam sinj to Yakop to Maaron isia gham anim
le,
matamim ingal mbeb gharatoonadi ve uraat
tintina to Yoova ighamgham di. Uraat toni
tonowen ite kat.
Ve matamim ingal sawa naol to ye ingabiiz
tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi.
- ⁷ Yoova enjeni to Maaron toit.
Uraat to gabizoonj tamtoghon ve ghuruunj atia
padi, nene ye ipatoonja irau taan isob.

- ⁸ Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal saveen mbuaan toni, ve itataghoni.
Tutuunj to Maaron isavia, pale iyaryaan tovene, ve anonja ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*
- ⁹ Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.
Ghoro ipariaan saveenj mbuaan tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaan kat. *Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+*
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Muri ghoro, ipariaan saveenj tonenen muul ila to Yakop
ighaze saveenj tonenen pale iyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “You pale naghamaan Kanaan inim lem.
Taan tonanan pale inim yamja papaghu tiom lemim kat.” *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
- ¹² Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.
- ¹³ Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep risizi ndug eez, ghoro timundig muul, ve tila tineep risizi ndug ite.
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di.
Le isob, ghoro tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.
Ye ipul tamtoohon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samin di ne maau.

- Ye mata inġalġal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:
“Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!
You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghamun di malep.” *Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+*
- ¹⁶ Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.
Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesġa ndinatu adi aniiġ maau kat.
- ¹⁷ Eemoghon Yoova imbaaġ todi eez imuuġ padi ila Isip.
Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesoġa sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*
- ¹⁸ Yes Isipa tighuri ilooġ ila ruum to yabyabuuġ, ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*
- ¹⁹ Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveeġ toni anoġa ivot.
Tovenen saveeġ to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipaghazoġan Yosep ighaze ye igham sosor maau, ve ŋgar toni deġia.
- ²⁰ Ghoru kinik to yes Isipa to inġin ndug naol, imbaaġ ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuġ.
- ²¹ Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob ila ye nima, lesu inġin di. *Mbnp 41:40*

- 22 Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik.
Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa ngar, ve ipatooj di pa ngar poia.
- 23 Ataam tonene to yes Israela to sinj to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip,
ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*
- 25 Ghoru ye itoor ngar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni.
Tovenen tikaal ataam pa titombaan mbesooja toni ve tigham samin di.
- 26 Tauto Yoova imbaan mbesooja toni ru, Mose ve Aron, lesu tiuul yes Israela.
Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*
- 27 Maaron ighaze ipatooj tapiri pa yes Isipa.
Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeb gharatoojadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa.
Pasa, yes tizoor aliija, ve tinguruut tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*
- 29 Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim sinj, le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*

- 30 Ghoru igham ngob ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa.
Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve raanj tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*
- 32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi.
Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinḱilinjia irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*
- 33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve iṅgal ai pida tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ghoru isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*
- 35 Ve tighan aniinj to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.
- 36 Muri ghoru, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob.
Ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*
- 37 Ghoru Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila.
Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani.

Ve laghoonj todi, tiwasiin moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*

38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat.

Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa patanjani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di.

39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela.

Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*

40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniin, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniin tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim padi.

Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isun. *Igham 16:13+*

41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot.

Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*

42 Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata ingalngal saveenj toni patabuanj to imbua toman mbesoonja toni Abaram.

43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip.

Timboubou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.

44 Muri ghoru, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.

Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anona, imale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.

- ⁴⁵ Yoova igham tovene padi, lesa tikis saveenj toni tunja,
ve matadi kisin tutuunj toni ve titaghoni.
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

106

Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron alija. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi

- ¹ Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.
Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- ² Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?
Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.
- ³ Yes to tighagharaat patanjani to tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob,
nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.
- ⁴⁻⁵ O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom,
ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, matam injal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.
Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem.
Yes tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi.
Leso yeina nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

- 6 Yei nisosor wa. Niyel pa ataam tiom ninimale nditimbumai.
Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denjia ila matam maau.
- 7 Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina ivotvot.
Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.
Sawa naol, yom upatoonj poia tiom padi itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaanj tiom tonenen maau.
Sawa to tila tivot Te Kaviaanja, tizoor alinjam, ve tipul muridi payom. *Igham 14:11+*
- 8 Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.
Tauto igham mulin di.
- 9 Sawa tonenen, ye isaav arianja pa Te Kaviaanja, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa njas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.
Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*
- 10 Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.
Ye iyon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghamun di maau.
- 11 Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.
Eta ineep muul maau.

- 12 Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur
ila saveen mbuaan toni, ve timbou ve
tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*
- 13 Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa
mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.
Yes tisaan Maaron pa ivotia ngar toni padi ne
maau.
Tigham mbeb itaghon taudi ngar todi.
- 14 Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itan tigh-
haze le tighan aniiñ popoia inimale muun
tighanghani izi Isip.
Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim.
Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9
- 15 Ve Maaron iloon tanjiiz todi, ve igham adi mbeb
to tighasoni pani.
Eemoghon ye igham moroghoon samia ivot le
iwaghamun di paam.
- 16 Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoon izi ndug
balim,
tamtooghon todi pida timundig ve tinoon pa
Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbe-
soonja toni patabuan. Tighaze le tigham
uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi,
ghoro poia. *Nam 16:1+*
- 17 Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram
toman sinj todi tisob titaptap tizila,
ve taan avo ila ingup muul.
- 18 Ghoru yab ivot, ve ighan tamtooghon pida to
titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.

- Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.
- 19 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*
- 20 Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.
Ve tighur mbeb to ighanghan kikiliinj ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*
- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, *
ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaaᅇa dige paam.
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaaᅇ tiina igham di.
Eemoghon yes Israel tigham ᅇgar pa mbeb tonenen maau.
- 23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.
Eemoghon mbesooᅇa toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyoon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela.
Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau.
Igham 32:11-14,32+

* **106:22:** Saveeᅇ to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘taan to yes Hama.’
Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

- 24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi.
Pasa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni maau.
- 25 Yes lolodi pa tiloon Yoova aliņa maau.
Tinepneep iloon ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi nurnuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveen ariņa ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim,
ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- 28 Muri ghoru, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.
Pasa, aniiņ to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- 29 Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.
Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.
- 30 Tovenen Pineas imundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliņa ne timaat.
Ghoru moroghoon samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- 31 Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.
Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
Sawa tonenen, tigham pataņani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.
Tauto igham nęar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliņa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- 34 Sawa to tilooņ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariņa padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliņa maau.
- 35 Yesņa Kanaana tiluplup di, ve titaghon nęar todi.
- 36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa todi, ve nęar tonowen inim liis padi.
- 37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watooņrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- 38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di timatmaat tinim watooņrau pa maaron kaaromņa to yes Kanaana.
Siņ todi to imaliņ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 18:10*
- 39 Nęar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- 40 Nęar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat,

ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.

- 41 Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tingin di.
- 42 Koiadi tonowen tighur patanani naol padi,
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesoonja todi.
- 43 Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa patanani todi.
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaan toni maau, ve tizoor alija, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi.
Ngar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgham.
- 44 Eemoghon Yoova ighita patanani todi, ve iloon taniiz todi.
- 45-46 Pasa, mata ingal saveen to imbua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtothon toni ve iuluul di.
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,
ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tiei, ugham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi!
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug.
Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuan.
Ve matamai ingal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.

48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.
 Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!
 Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat.”
 Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

107

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.
 Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveen tonene.
 Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas di tivot pa patajani todi, ve igham di tineep pooi.
- 3 Muun, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.
 Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.
 Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.
 Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
- 4 Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.
 Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, lesa tineep tonowe. Eemoghon tindeen ataam eta maau.
- 5 Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.
- 6 Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa
ulaŋ, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.

⁷ Ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to denja ve tuku.
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia,
ve tineep tonowe.

⁸ Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti
pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon,
ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonj di pa iuul
ghiit.

⁹ Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, leso
tighun le isoonj di.
Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia
le tiraua kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*

¹⁰ Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina
lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.
Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve
ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi,
le tisami kat.

¹¹ Pasa, tizoroor Maaron aliŋa.
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob,
yes tiveleg saveenj toni inimale mbeb sorok.

¹² Tauto ye ighur uraat patanani kat iza todi, leso
itatan di.
Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve titaptap tizi.
Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb patanani. Ve ledi
tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.

¹³ Tovenen tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa
ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.

14 Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo,
ve igham di tivot tila ghazooŋa.

Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi
ve aghedi. *Lu 1:79*

15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti
pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon
ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iit tam-
toghon.

16 Ataam arianjadi to ruum to yabyabuunj to
tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.

Ve ain arianjadi to tipalot ataam, ye ingor
polpolin di.

17 Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham ngar to
borouŋa, ve tinoknok zoraan saveenj.

Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroonj, ve
yabyabuunj tiina igham di.

18 Lolodi pa tighan aniiŋ eta maau. Sawa to tighita
aniiŋ eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.

Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.

19 Yes tineep sami.

Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa
ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.

20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.

Muunj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateenj.

21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.

Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtoghon.

22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonjrau pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.

Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve tisavia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.

23 Tamtoghon pida, yes tiza waan,
ve tiraav tila ndug mala, lesu tiraukol.

24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,
ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.

25 Pasa, ye isaav ariana,
ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.

26 Dibom tonowen indae waanj todi iza kat,
ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.

Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, le tapiridi isob.

27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham.

Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuunj pooz.
Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.

- 28 Tovenen tineep sami.
Eemoghon sawa to titaŋ roran Yoova pa
ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.
- 29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat. *Yona
1:15; Lu 8:24*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.
Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloon ndug to tighaze
tila pani.
- 31 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti
pa poia toni.
Pasa, ye lolo ineep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon
ve iuluul ghiit.
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit
tamtoghon.
- 32 Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunuun,
ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi
iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.
Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen
pale tineep toman di, ve yesna tipait Yoova
iza.
- 33 Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas
kat, tinimale ndug to le ya mau.
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau
ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.
- 34 Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia,
ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ngoreenja
tiina, leso isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul
mau.

- 35 Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.
- 36 Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen,
ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepoonj.
- 37 Tovenen yes tivazog aniiņ ve vaen ila, ve tighita anonja katindi tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.
- 39 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipatanjan,
- 40 nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.
Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve tiwalaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.
- 41 Eemoghon yes to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbo-laan igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.
- 42 Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveenj eta muul maau. Saveenj todi isob.

⁴³ Tamtoghon to le n̄gar, ye irau igham n̄gar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata iŋgalŋgal n̄gar to Yoova to lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

108

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaaŋ

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.
Lolog ineep tunjia ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.
Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron.”
- ² Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoru namundig ve nagharaat taug,
ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- ³ Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.
Pale yeiŋa tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa suŋuun, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.
- ⁴ O Yoova, lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.
Ve n̄gar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo 36:5*
- ⁵ Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paronjania.

Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

⁶ Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat. Uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.

Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tonene.

⁷ Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:

“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.

Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.

⁸ Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.

Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal.

Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.

⁹ Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.

Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg pani.

Ve yes Pilistia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve aliņag iza.”

¹⁰ Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiņ ariana iluvuti ne?

Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?

¹¹ Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.

Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

- ¹² Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.
Pasa, ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anonja maau.
- ¹³ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.
Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

109

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ngar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.
Uloonj sunjuunj tiou. Neneenjam malep!
- ² Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,
ve tinjal saveenj kaarom naol payou.
- ³ Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia payou,
ve tiwaghamun izag sorok.
- ⁴ Muunj, you lollog padi, ve naghamsam ngar poia padi.
Eemoghon tiyat ngar poia to naghamsam padi ne pa ngar samia, ve tinjal saveenj naol payou.
Eemoghon you ngeu to sunjuunj.
- ⁵ Ngar poia to you naghamsam padi, yes tiyati pa ngar samia.

You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi
payou, ve tighaze:

6-7 “Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoon ila dige pa
ingal saveenj pani.

Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, tighita
tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.

Ve nighaze sunjuunj toni paam, nene isosor ila
Maaron mata.

8 Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.

Tamtoghon ite paam igham ina, ve igham
uraat toni, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 1:20*

9 Azuwa pale inim naar,
ve ndinatu tinim paroonja.

10 Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di
tighau tila.

Leso tiwaghamgham, tiwalaghlaagh, ve
tisunjsunj ledi mbeb.

11 Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham bun ila to tam-
toghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen
inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.

Mbeb to ye ighun wadedenja pani, ndiran to
ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.

12 Tamtoghon eta igham poian ngeu tonowen
malep.

Ve ndinatu to tinim paroonja, tamtoghon eta
lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.

13 Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoru poia.

Leso ngeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.

14 Ngar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa mata ingalngali.

Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.

15 Tovenen sosor to ngeu tonowen toman sinj toni, Yoova pale mata ingalngali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan.

Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.

16 Pasa, ngeu tonowen, mata ingal ve igham ngar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau.

Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ye ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.

17 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani. Eemoghon saveenj toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni.

Ngar to tasunj Maaron lesa ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ngeu tonowen lolo pani maau.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganj pani.

18 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau.

Nene inimale nonogiiija to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi.

Eemoghon saveenj toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau,

ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ngoreenj, ve iwaghamuni.

- 19 Saveeḅ toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikauḅ,
inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ḅgali, ve
inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveeḅ samsamia naol to koiagna
tiḅgalḅgali payou,
upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat ḅgar
todi tonowen.
- 21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia
tiom ve ulaaḅ tiom.
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoḅhon tiom
ve uluul di.
Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ḅhou navot pa
pataḅani tiou tonene.
- 22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta
maau.
Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.
- 23 You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag
izila, ḅhoro taghita muul maau.
You nanim isis to yaghur iviviira ila.
- 24 You naḅgun taug pa ḅhaniḅ aniḅ ris wa.
Tovenen nakonḅkoḅ, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve
agheḅ imatmaat.
- 25 Ighaze koiagna tighita ḅhou, yes tiveveleg ḅhou,
ve tiḅiḅiḅ payou.
Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: “Aa, ughita
wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ḅhou lak!

Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di.

- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upatoon
tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi.
Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaanja tiou.
- 28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom
pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou.
Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou,
yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila
toman mayadi.
Leso ugham mbesoonja tiom lolo poia ve tini
iza.
- 29 Tovenen yes to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham
di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman
mayadi.
Mayaninja todi tonowen pale inim ledi
nonoginja pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- 30 Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve
alinag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni.
Sawa to yeinja ival tiina nilup ghei pa sunjuun,
you pale nait iza.
- 31 Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve titan
rorani pa ulaan, ye iyondyood digedi pa
iuul di.
Ve yes to koiadi tingal saveen padi ve tighaze
tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze:
 “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamña ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
- ² O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom leso ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug.
 Yoova isaav payom ighaze: “Utatan koiamña to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam.”
- ³ Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamña ala.
 Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuaña to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mbonjmaagh itatab kikiliinj.
- ⁴ Yoova imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaaña le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor njar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze:
 “Yom ngeu to watoonjrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*
- ⁵ Maaron ineep ila pa nimam waan ve ipapalot ghom.
 Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik ti-sob.

⁶ Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*

⁷ Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.

Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

111

Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tu-tuuj toni

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunuuj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.

² Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.

Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.

³ Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.

Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*

⁴ Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, leso mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.

Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.

- ⁵ Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aniin.
Ve saveen to yesna tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*
- ⁶ Muun, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, leso ipatoon tapiri padi.
Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.
- ⁷ Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoon tighaze ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.
Tovenen tutuun tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.
- ⁸ Tutuun tonowen pale tiyaraan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova ighur tutuun tonowen itaghon saveen mbuaan toni ve ngar denja.
- ⁹ Muun, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patanani todi.
Ve sawa to yesna timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaraan padi ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaan todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.
Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuan kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.
- ¹⁰ Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.

Yes to titaghon saveenj toni, tiwatag ataam to
tigham nepoonj poia.
Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

112

*Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam
toni*

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon
ngar toni,
ve tutuunj to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat,
nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.

² Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi
tintina.

Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron
mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale ti-
tandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron
iza todi.

³ Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliinj ve
mbeb popoia katindi.

Ve ngar todi denja pale ineep ariana itaghoni
taghoni gha ila.

⁴ Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineep ndoroom tiina lolo,
nene pale ghazonja to Maaron isuli.

Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtoghon,
ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatoonj ngar
denja padi.

⁵ Ngeu to ighaze mata reinj mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb
toni pa iuul tamtoghon, ve itaghon ngar

denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale in-
eep pooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu*
6:30+

- ⁶ Tamtoghon to itaghon ngar denja, tovaan eta irau
ighami itap ne maau.
Ve tamtoghon pale matadi kisini pa ngar poia
toni tonowen itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- ⁷ Ighaze iloonj mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau
imatughez maau.
Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaan
kat.
- ⁸ Tovenen matughezaan irau ighami maau.
Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.
- ⁹ Ye mata ingalngal yes mbolaanja, ve ireirei mbeb
padi.
Ngar toni denja pale ineep ariana tovene
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtoghon
titandag pani. *Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*
- ¹⁰ Ndiran samsamiadi tighita ngar to ivotvot pani,
le atedi yabyab, ve tinjaan mareer pani.
Eemoghon irau tigham ngar eta pani ne maau.
Pale patanani ivot padi ve tilaledi.
Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene
irau tigham di maau.

113

Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

² Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!

³ Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

⁴ Yoova ineep sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila samba.
Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbep tisob to sambam.

⁵ Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.
Ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineep sala kat.

⁶ Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoroghita mbep to sambam paronjania ve taan.

⁷⁻⁸ Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbo-laanja to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavoonj buz buz, ve tikalkaal adi aniiñ, ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakur di ve iuluul di, lesa tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to ighamgham pooz pa tamtothon. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

⁹ Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepoonj, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.

Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

114

Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul Isip

- ¹ Muunj, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.
Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtoghon to
alijadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*
- ² Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina
patabuanj to nepoonj.
Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve injin di.
Igham 19:5, 24:3+
- ³ Sawa to Te Kaviaanja ighita Yoova tamtoghon toni
tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau.
Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula iloonj ila ve
ipot inimale ya naliu. *Igham 14:21*
- ⁴ Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yongyoog itok, le tiyatov
di tinimale mekmek.
Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tiyatov di tinimale
sipsip ndinatu. *Igham 19:18*
- ⁵ O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?
Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula uloonj
ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?
- ⁶ Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja mbunja, ayatov
gham pasa?
- ⁷ O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale
Yoova inim.
Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatoonj tapiri
payom.
- ⁸ Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale
ya naliu.

Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam ariana,
ve ireer izi.

115

Yoova, ye Maaron tau

- ¹ O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.
Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom,
ghoro poia.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom
ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan
tiom irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upatoon tapirim, ve uul ghei.
- ² Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:
“Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”
- ³ Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineep izi sambam.
Ve sa njar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.
- ⁴ Ndug ndug tighagharat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharat di pa nimadi. *Mbanj 19:26; Syg 9:20*
- ⁵ Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- ⁶ Yes ledi talinadi. Eemoghon tiloon saveen maau.
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbeb eta vuzi maau.

- ⁷ Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbeb eta
ve tiyamaana ne maau.
Onoon kat, saveen ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avodi
maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- ⁸ Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaromņa
tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale
maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta
maau.
- ⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.
Pasa, ye to Volaanņa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- ¹⁰ Ve yam to watoonņrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam,
anumeer Yoova!
Pasa, ye to Volaanņa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- ¹¹ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve
ataghon nņar toni, yam asob anumeera.
Pasa, ye to Volaanņa tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- ¹² Yoova mata inņalņgal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia
toni iza tiei.
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonņrau to
tivot ila to Aron.
Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel
paam.
- ¹³ Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon nņar
toni, ye pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina
ne paam.
- ¹⁴ Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam
amasa anim naol.
- ¹⁵ Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.

¹⁶ Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.

Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.

¹⁷ Yes to timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja, eta iyou oroor maau. Neneenjadi moghon.

Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.

¹⁸ Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghorololood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.

To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

116

Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaan toni

¹⁻² You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloonj tanjiiz tiou.

You natanj rorani pa ulaan, ve ye ighur talinja payou, ve iuul ghou.

Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunjuun tiou pale injarua irau sawa isob.

³ Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone igham ghou.

Ravraav to mateenj ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateenja.

Tovenen igham lolog ipatajan, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou.

⁴ Tauto natanj roran Yoova naghaze: “O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!”

⁵ Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.

Ngar toni, nene denja moghon.

- 6 Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau inġin di,
ve iuluul di.
Inimale you. Sawa to patanġani itatan ghou le
tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.
- 7 Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateenġ, ve
ipasob tanġiiz tiou.
Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.
Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag
iyaryaar.
Ve laghoonġ tiou, nazuarġa ghou naghaze le
nataghon nġar to denġa moghon ila Yoova
mata.
- 10 Muunġ, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: “Patanġani
tiina igham ghou le naneep sami.”
Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tunġa.
- 11 Patanġani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam.
Tovenen napiyaav saveenġ sorok naghaze:
“Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon.
Irau nanumeer eta maau.” *Ro 3:4*
- 12 Pale naghām sa pa Yoova, lesō nayat nġar popoia
naol to ye igham payou ne?
- 13 You pale naghām rubruub vaen, ve nalinġi izala
watoonġrau tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasunġ
pani toman lolog poia.
Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa patanġani tiou.

- 14 Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa sunjuun, you pale nataghon saveen to nambua tomani, ve naghama uraata ila matadi. *Mbo 22:25, 66:13*
- 15 Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen ye irau ighita mateen to todi eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. *Mbo 72:14*
- 16 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Nambesmbes payom inimale muun tinan imbesmbes payom. Muun, nepoon tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep pooli.
- 17 Tovenen you pale naghama watoonraa payom, ve nasun payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- 18-19 Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup di pa sunjuun iloon ila sirsiir to rumai toni lolo, you pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou tonene, ve naghama uraata ila matadi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

117

Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza

- 1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova! Yam to aneep irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri. *Ro 15:11*

- ² Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
 Ye lolo ineeṗ tunjia ıla to tamtoḡhon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
 Ve nḡar to taghoniin saveeṗ mbuaaṗ toni paam, ineeṗ tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

118

Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaṗ to ye igham padi

- ¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.
 Lolo ineeṗ tunjia ıla to tamtoḡhon toni ve iuluul di.
- ² Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:
 “Ye lolo pa tamtoḡhon toni ve iuluul di.”
- ³ Ve yam to watoṗrau to avot ıla to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:
 “Ye lolo pa tamtoḡhon toni ve iuluul di.”
- ⁴ Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon nḡar toni, asob asaav aghaze: “Ye lolo pa tamtoḡhon toni ve iuluul di.”
- ⁵ Muuṗ, you naneep ıla pataṗani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen nataṗ roran Yoova pa ulaaṗ.
 Ve ye ilooṗ aliṗag, ve ipas ghou navot pa pataṗani tiou. Tauto aazne, naneep ıla ndug ghazooṗa.

- ⁶ Ighaze Yoova ineep digeg, you irau namatughez maau.
Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*
- ⁷ Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.
Ye pale itatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi.
1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4
- ⁸ Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila toni, ghoropoia.
- ⁹ Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.
Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoonj ila toni, ghoropoia.
- ¹⁰ Muunj, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.
- ¹¹ Tinjarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.
Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.
- ¹² Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.
Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.
Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.
- ¹³ Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve rismoghon tone titatan ghou.

Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto
tiwaghamun ghou maau.

14 Pasa, ye Volaanja tiou arianja.

You naghham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim
sigeu payou.

Tauto nambou mbounj pa napait iza.

15 Alooj. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi
todi, ve timboboob ve tipapait Yoova iza
toman lolodi poia. Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi
wa.

Tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova nima waan, nene
patajani.

16 Nima iparab arianja kat.

Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa
koia!”

17 You pale namaat sone. Pale naneep matag
iyaryaar.

Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova
ighamgham di.

18 Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.

Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau. *1Kor*
11:32; Hib 12:5

19 Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.

Leso nataghoni naloj nala, ve napait Yoova
pa ngar to ye igham payou.

20 Nene ataam to Yoova.

Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru
titaghoni tilooj tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg*
22:14

- 21 Yoova, yom uloonj suŋuunj tiou, ve ugham mulin
ghou pa pataŋani tiou.
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- 22 Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve
tipiyaava ilale,
tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso
ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mt 21:42;*
Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7
- 23 Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatoonja eez
ila matamai.
- 24 Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani. *Pil 4:4*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin
ghei!
Uul ghei, lesa mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- 26 Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to
Yoova pale iza toni.
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nigha-
soni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam. *Lu*
13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13
- 27 Yoova, ye Maaron tau!
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazonja toni isul
ghiit.
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve
apaiti.
- 28 Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve
napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you
pale nait izam.

- 29 Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni.
 Pasa, ye poia kat.
 Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve
 iuluul di.

119

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa
 Maaron aliņa*

*Tataghon Maaron saveenj toni, ghoru poia toni
 iza toit*

- 1 Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj
 todi denja moghon itaghon saveenj to Yoova,
 nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.
- 2-3 Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa
 tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni,
 ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di
 lesu tiwatagi kat,
 ve tighamgham sosor maau,
 ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron,
 nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi
 poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*
- 4 Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuunj tiom enjaenja
 ngara le nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou
 iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.
- 6 Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuunj tiom tisob,
 nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.

7 Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani, nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.

8 Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanj, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.

Tagham ngar poia ila to Maaron

9 Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoonj toni ingalaanj ila matam, pale igham sa? Ye irau mata ingal aliñam ve itaghoni.

10 You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuarria ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom. Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuunj tiom malep.

11 You naghita aliñam naghaze nene mbeb tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep ila lolog. Leso ipalot ghou, ve naghama sosor payom sob.

12 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom. Upaghazonanj ghou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanj.

13 Tutuunj tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.

14 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to nataghoni, nene igham lolog poia kat, nanimale yes to tipakur di pa mbaliinj to taan.

15 Matag itaghon tutuunj tiom enjaenja ngara naghaze le naghazonj padi.
Ve matag injalngal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.

16 Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.
Irau lolog imaagh pa alinjam maau.

Maaron alinja ipalot ghiit, lesa tayoona ariana pa badoonj patanjani

17 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Upatoonj poia tiom payou.
Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghon alinjam irau sawa isob.

18 Upaghazonjan ngar tiou, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveenj tiom lolo.

19 Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau. You naneep nanim loom pani moghon.
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazonj pa tutuunj tiom naol ngara. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13*

20 Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoonj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbab, ghoru poia!

21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.
Pasa, tiyel pa tutuunj tiom.

22 Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghooni irau sawa isob.

Tovenen saveenj velegiin ve mayanjiina to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom upaghau di payou.

23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

Eemoghon you mbesoonja tiom. Pale matag itaghon tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, ve naghams ngar padi pooli.

24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.

Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesa nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghoni.

Taghur lolood pa saveenj onoon ve tataghoni

25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.

Upamundigin ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveenj tiom.

26 Ngar naol to naghamsgham di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloon sunuun tiou, ve uul ghou.

Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

27 Tutuun naol to yom ughur di, upatoon ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.

Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom ghara-toonadi, ve naghams ngar padi pooli.

- 28 You lolog ipatanjan le tapirig isob.
Upalot ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
- 29 Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom.
Saveen tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom
iza tiou.
- 30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghon
ataam to saveen onoon.
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom to gabizoon
mbeb.
- 31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi
ineep tunja ila lolog.
Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.
- 32 Yom upatoonj ghou pa mbeb katindi.
Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to tutuun
tiom.
*Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonj ghiit pa tutuun
toni*
- 33 O Yoova, tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan,
upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.
Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila ila le
sawa tiou isob.
- 34 Upaghazonjan ghou pa saveen tiom ngara.
Leso matag kisini, ve nataghoni toman lolog
irau sawa isob.
- 35 Umuunj ve upatoonj ataam payou, lesa nataghon
tutuun tiom.
Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le
poia kat.

- 36 Upamundigin lolog, lesó nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghám ñgar pa ndouñ leg mbaliñ to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*
- 37 Upaghau matag pa mbéeb soroksorok to taan to anonjádi maau ne,
ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam tiom. Lesó naneep matag iyaryaar.
- 38 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam injal saveeñ mbuaan tiom, ve ughám anonja ivot payou.
Saveeñ tiom tonenen injarua tamtoghon tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghon ñgar tiom.
- 39 Saveeñ samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene ighám ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveeñ todi tonowen, nene pale mayag.
Tovenen utatan saveeñ todi, lesó tamtoghon tighur ila sob.
Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.
- 40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuunj tisob to yom ughur di.
Tovenen utaghon ñgar tiom denja, ve ughám ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.

Maaron aliña ipariaañ ghiit pa taghur ila toni

- 41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineep tunja
ila to tamtoohon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon
ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia.
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa pataņani tiou
itagoon saveen mbuaan tiom.
- 42 Leso you irau napamuul saveen velegiin to
tipiyaava payou.
Pasa, you naghur ila saveen tiom.
- 43 You naghur matag pa gabizoon tiom.
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Leso avog ivotia
gabuum to avom onoon ve utagoon saveen
tiom irau sawa isob.
- 44 You pale natagoon saveen tiom irau sawa isob.
To aazne, ve itagooni taghoni gha ila.
- 45 Tutuun to yom ughur di, you nazuarua ghou pa
natagoon di.
Tovenen mbeb eta irau ipoon ataam payou
maau.
- 46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila
yes kinik matadi paam.
Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tam-
toohon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe
3:15*
- 47 Tutuun tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia
kat.
Tauto lolog padi kat.

48 You lolog pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne ve napatab padi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tiom.

Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze naghham ngar padi pooi.

Ighaze tambaad patanani, Maaron aliya pale irab ateed

49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveenj to umbua toman ghou.

Pasa, saveenj tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasajan ulaan tiom.

50 Ighaze patanani igham ghou, nene pale saveenj tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi.

Ngar tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam.

Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveenj tiom maau.

52 O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muunj unjabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi.

Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveenj tiom, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon,

ve natoon mbounj katindi pa tutuunj tiom naol
to tineep pataghaan.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbonj paam, ve
nataghon saveenj tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuunj to yom ughur di,
matag kisin di ve nataghon di irau sawa
isob.

Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghon saveenj toni

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau.
You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia
eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.
You nambua saveenj payom naghaze you pale
nataghon alinam.

58 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom
isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou
itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

59 You nangabiiz laghoonj tiou naghaze nene denja
maau.
Tauto natoon ngar tiou, ve naghaze nataghon
ataam to yom ughuri payei.

60 Ve irau nasaan maau.
Pale rikia moghon ve nataghon tutuunj tiom.

61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze
tiliis ghou.
Emoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuunj tiom
maau.

- 62 You namundig pa mboŋ anoŋa,
ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon
mbeb, nene denja moghon.
- 63 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom,
you lolog padi, ve naghama di tinim nditag.
- 64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon
tiom ve uluul di. Ŋgar tiom tonanan, yom
upatoonja irau taan isob.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to
tineep pataghaan, lesa nawatag di kat.

Maaron, ye poia kat

- 65 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom ughamgham
poian ghou kat itaghon saveen mbuaan
tiom.
- 66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuun tiom to naol ne,
nene popoiadi moghon.
Tovenen upatoon ghou pa ŋgar poia ve ataam
to nanjabiiz poian mbeb.
- 67 Muun, you nayel pa ataam tiom.
Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan
ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin alijam ve
nataghoni.
- 68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ŋgar to ughamgham di ne
paam, popoiadi moghon.
Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to
tineep pataghaan.

69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tingal saveeņ kaarom payou, ve tiwaghamun izag.

Eemoghon matag kisin tutuunj to yom ughur di, ve nataghon di toman lolog.

70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilalooņ rita maau.

Eemoghon you, saveeņ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

71 Patanani to muunj igham ghou, nene poia.

Pasa, ipasalunġan ghou, ve ipamundigin nġar tiou pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanġ.

72 Saveeņ to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.

Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ.

Tutuunj to Maaron, nene denġa moghon

73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.

Tovenen upaghazoņan ghou pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne, leso naghām nġar padi pooi.

74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon nġar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.

Pasa, you naghur ila saveeņ mbuaanġ tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoņa ivot.

75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizooņ tamtoġhon, nene denġa moghon.

Ve yom utaghon saveeņ mbuaanġ tiom irau sawa isob.

Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalunġan ghou.

- 76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paam itaghon saveenj to yom umbua toman ghou.
Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.
Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.
- 77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
Pasa, saveenj tiom, tauto igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj kaarom payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuunj to yom ughur di naghaze naghham ngar padi pooi.
- 79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoru tinim tiou ve yeinja nilup ghei.
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- 80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaanj. Leso mayag sob.

Tarjiz to ngeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuunj to Maaron

- 81 O Yoova, you nakaria sanjaniinj pa ulaanj tiom, le tapirig isob kat.
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinjam pale ighur anoja.

- 82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveenj mbuaanj tiom anoja ivot. Eemoghon nasañan le maau.
Pale ñeez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?
- 83 You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzbuuz.
Eemoghon tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 84 You mbesoonja tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagna, ve tighamgham patañani payou?
Pale ñeez o unğabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.
Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveenj tiom maau.
- 86 Tutuuj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei.
Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patañani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!
- 87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepoonj tiou to taan.
Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.
- 88 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ungin ghou naneep pooi.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghooni irau sawa isob. Ataam tonen, taum avom isavia.

Maaron aliŋa pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila

89 O Yoova, saveeŋ tiom pale iyaryaŋ izi sambam, ve inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveeŋ tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yom to ughur taan ineep tuŋia ila ina. Irau induur maau.

91 Muuŋ ve inim aazne, mbef tisob tineep tuŋia ila inadi inadi itaghon saveeŋ to yom usavia.
Ve mbef tisob tinim mbesooŋa tiom.

92 Saveeŋ tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.
Inimale maau, tone pataŋani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.

93 Tutuuŋ to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.
Pasa, saveeŋ tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.

94 You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak!
Pasa, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to yom ughur di.

95 Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin
ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
Eemoghon matag ingalngal ataam to yom
ughuri payei.

96 You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb
to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.
Eemoghon tutuunj tiom, ghoru iraua kat.
Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.

Saveenj to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar poia

97 You lolog pa saveenj tiom kat!
Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le
rabrab izi, matag itaghoni ve naghamgham
ngar pani.

98 Tutuunj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa isob.
Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagna ngar todi.

99 Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipatoot ghou ne
paam.
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri
payei, ve naghamgham ngar pani.

100 Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.
Pasa, tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di,
ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.

101 You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol
ne, lesu nataghon alinjam.

102 You napul murig pa tutuunj tiom denjadi maau.
Pasa, yom taum to upatoonj ghou pa tutuunj
tonenen.

103 Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni. Eemoghon saveeñ tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.

104 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ñgar poia.
Tauto naghur koi pa ñgar kaarom to naol ne.
Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.

Saveeñ to Maaron ighur ghazooña pait

105 Saveeñ tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.
Ve inim ghazooña payou, leso nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*

106 Gabizooñ tiom, nene denja moghon. Tauto nambua saveeñ toman ghom, ve napariaaça le iyaryaañ kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizooñ mbeb.

107 O Yoova, patañani tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom.

108 You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Naghaze paitooñ tiou tonene inim watoonrau poia ila matam.
Upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizooñ mbeb.

109 Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.
Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveeñ tiom maau.

110 Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.
Emoghon tutuun to yom ughur di, you nayel
padi maau.

111 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia
to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa,
igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

112 Tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou
iyaryaan naghaze you pale nataghon di le
irau sawa tiou isob.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveen toni

113 Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon
maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.
Emoghon saveen tiom, you lolog pani kat.
Yems 1:7-8, 4:8

114 Yom unum inag to yongaan, ve unum sigeu
payou.
Tovenen naghur ila saveen tiom, ve naghur
matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.

115 Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samia, aghau
payou!
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuun to
Maaron tiou.

116 O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan
tiom. Leso nayoona ariana ve naneep pooi.
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale
mayag. *Ro 5:4+*

- 117 Ukis ghou tunja.
Leso naneep pooli, ve matag kisin tutuun tiom
to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghon di irau
sawa isob.
- 118 Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuun tiom, yom
upul murim padi.
Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes
tipul ataam tiom wa.
- 119 Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita
di tinimale buzbuuz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tam-
toghon tiom.
- 120 You naghama ngar payom, le matughezaan tiina
ighama ghou ve tinig irur.
Ve ngar tiom to unghabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur
atia padi, nene paama ighama ghou na-
matughez.
- Sunjuun to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron*
- 121 You naghama ngar popoia ve ngar denja moghon.
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi
malep.
- 122 You mbesoona tiom. Tovenen uyoona payou ve
uul ghou. Leso naneep pooli.
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di
tighama samin ghou malep.
- 123 You naghur matag pa ulaan tiom, ve nakaria
sananiin wa.

Pale n̄eez o uul ghou itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ tiom?

124 Yom lolom ineep tun̄ia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoñ n̄gar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesoon̄a tiom.

Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuun̄ tiom to tineep pataghaañ.

125 You mbesoon̄a tiom. Tovenen upaghazon̄an ghou, lesu naghilaal n̄gar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.

126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoor saveeñ tiom. Umundig ve ugham n̄gar eta padi lak!

127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuun̄ tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.

Gol to n̄galaan̄a ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuun̄ tiom ilib pani.

128 Tovenen tutuun̄ to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalun̄gan ghou pa laghoñ tiou.

Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.

Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliya

129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.

Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.

130 Ighaze tipaghazon̄an saveeñ tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazon̄a padi.

Ve yes to ngar todi tiina maau, saveeṅ tiom
igham ngar todi ivot, lesu tighilaal ngar poia.
Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+

- 131 You lolog pa tutuunṅ tiom kat,
nanimale tamtoḡhon to muruni le isami kat.
- 132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Pasa, yes to lolodi ineep tiom ve tipapait izam,
yom ughamgham tovene padi.
- 133 Upasalunḡan ghou, lesu laghoonṅ tiou denja
itaghon saveeṅ tiom.
Ve upul ngar samia eta ilib payou malep.
- 134 Yes to tighamgham patanani payou pa titatan
ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
Lesu nataghon tutuunṅ to yom ughur di.
- 135 O Yoova, you mbesoonḡa tiom. Naghaze lolom
poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuunṅ tiom to tineep
pataghaanṅ.
- 136 You natanṅ, ve matag suru irereer izi inimale ya.
Pasa, tamtoḡhon titaghon saveeṅ tiom iraua
sone.
Ngar denja to Maaron
- 137 Yoova, yom denjam kat.
Ve gabizoonṅ tiom paam, nene denja moghon.
- 138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denja
moghon.

Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalunġan ghei.

139 Ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze tamtoġhon ti-sob titagħon aliġam.

Eemogħon koiagħa lolodi imaagh pani. Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

140 You mbesoonġa tiom. Lolog pa saveeġ tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.

141 Onoon, you nġeu sorok, ve tamtoġhon matadi izi payou.

Eemogħon tutuunġ to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.

142 Ngar tiom denġa pale inepneep tovene itagħoni tagħoni għa ila.

Ve saveeġ tiom, nene onoon mogħon. Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.

143 Onoon, patanġani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipatanġan kat.

Eemogħon tutuunġ tiom, nene igħam lolog poia le poia kat.

144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denġa mogħon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.

Upaghazonġan ghou pani, leso naneep pooi.

Ighaze lolood ipatanġan, mataad ingal Maaron

- 145 O Yoova, you natan roran ghom toman lolog.
Ulooj sunjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou.
Leso matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep
pataghaaj, ve nataghon di.
- 146 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa
patajani tiou tonene.
Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei,
ve nataghone irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveej mbuaaj tiom, ve naghur
matag naghaze naghita anoja ivot. Tove-
nen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig natan
roran ghom pa ulaaj.
- 148 Ve mboj to naol ne paam, you napamaat.
Leso matag itaghon saveej tiom, ve nagh
ngar pani pooi.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtothon
tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizooj tiom, nene
denja moghon. Tovenen ulooj sunjuuj tiou
tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooi.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou
tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
Ngar todi ineep sagan kat pa saveej tiom.
- 151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg.
Ve tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanu-
meer di pa tipasalungan ghou.
- 152 To muuj ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam
to yom ughuri pa tamtothon tiom, yom

ughaze ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.

*Ngeu eez itañ roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila
koia nimadi*

- 153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveeñ tiom maau.
Tovenen ughita patañani tiou tonene, ve up-
aghau ghou pani.
- 154 Aazne, tamtoghon tipayoon ghou sorok pa
savsaveeñ. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul
ghou naneep pooi itaghon saveeñ mbuaañ
tiom.
- 155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau.
Pasa, tutuun tiom to tineep pataghaañ, yes
tigham ngar pa titaghon di maau.
- 156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila patañani lolo, yom
lolom isamin di kat.
Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooi itaghon ngar
tiom denja.
- 157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham patañani payou ne, yes
ival kat.
Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you
nayel pani maau.
- 158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau
lolog maau kat.
Pasa, yes titaghon tutuun tiom maau.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuun to yom ughur di, you
lolog padi kat.

Uul ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, lolom ineep
tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

- 160 Saveen tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon,
ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa
isob.
Ve tutuun tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon,
ve tinepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha
ila.

*Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghon ataam
toni*

- 161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur patanani payou
sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi
maau.
Saveen tiom moghon to namatughez pani.

- 162 Saveen tiom igham lolog poia kat,
nanimale tamtoghon to ilaagh ila le indeen le
mbeb poia eez.

- 163 Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat,
ve naghur koi padi.
Eemoghon saveen tiom, ghorololog pani kat.

- 164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru.
Pasa, gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.

- 165 Yes to lolodi pa saveen tiom kat, nene pale
tineep poia kat.
Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.

- 166 O Yoova, you nataghon tutuun tiom to naol ne,
ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.

167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat.
Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghoni irau sawa
isob.

168 You nataghon ataam tonenen toman tutuun
tisob to yom ughur di.
Pasa, sa ngar to you naghhamghi, yom
ughita.

Mataad injal Maaron aliņa ve tapaiti

169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene.
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghon
saveenj tiom.

170 Ughur taliņam pa sunjuunj tiou, ve upas ghou
navot pa patanani tiou itaghon saveenj
mbuaanj tiom.

171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuunj tiom to tineep
pataghaanj.
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.

172 You pale nambou mbounj to injarua saveenj tiom.
Pasa, tutuunj tiom to naol, nene denjadi
moghon.

173 Nimam isanjan pa ulaanj ghou.
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze nataghon
tutuunj to yom ughur di.

174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaanj tiom.
Ve saveenj tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

175 Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, lesu napait ghom.

Tutuunj tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pooi.

176 You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalaghlaagh nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.

Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa tutuunj tiom maau.

Lu 15:4

120

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar luuma

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 You naneep ila pataņani lolo, ve nataņ roran Yoova pa ulaņ,
ve ye iloonj sunjuunj tiou.

2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tor-toraņ saveņ, upaghau ghou padi.

3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?
Yam aghaze awatag sa ngar to pale Yoova igham payam,
ve atia to pale injarua gham?

4 Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.
Ve yab ngiliņi to kaviaanja kat pale ighan gham.

Atia tiam, tau tonene!

5 Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale yes kankanooņa to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.

- ⁶ Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepoonj toman di, le isoonj ghou wa.
- ⁷ You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghaze yeiņa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.
Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagh di pa ghamuunj malmal irau sawa isob.

121

Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve inginjin ghiit

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- ¹ Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:
Ulaanj pale inim tiou vena?
- ² Yoova moghon to pale naghām ulaanj ila toni.
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.
- ³ Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Nginiinj tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- ⁴ Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau igheen maau.
Ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- ⁵ Yoova mata payom ve ingin ghom, lesu uneep pooli.
Ye ineep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*
- ⁶ Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.

⁷ Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeb
samsamia to naol.
Ye tau pale ingin ghom uneep pooli. *Mbo*
91:9+

⁸ Ye pale mata pa laghoonj tiom ve nepoonj tiom.
Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le
sawa to uloonj umuul unum, ye pale ineep
toman ghom, ve ingin ghom uneep pooli.
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

122

Sunjuunj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

¹ Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: “Umundig ve itinja
tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!” saveenj todi
tonowen igham lolog poia kat.

² Ve aazne, ninim niloonj nila Yerusalem lolo, ve
niyoon nigharau ataam to didiinj ariana to
iluvut Yerusalem.

³ Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.

Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep
denja moghon.

⁴ Iit tamtoghon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa
sunjuunj.

Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa
Yerusalem pa sunjuunj, ve tipait Yoova iza pa
poia toni, titaghon tutuunj to ye tau ighuri
padi.

⁵ Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to
ghamuunj pooz ineep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveenj to tamtoghon paam izi sualen.

⁶ Sunjuunj tiam injarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoghon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Asunj pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau patanjani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

⁷ Ve yes to tineep ila didiinj ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesja uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patanjani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”

⁸ You matag ingal tonvetaz tiou ve nditag.

Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma.”

⁹ Ve naghama ngar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.

Tauto sunjuunj tiou injarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

123

Mbesoonja to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaan

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

¹ O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz izi sambam.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

² Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaan, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

³⁻⁴ O Yoova, yei mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiin ghei le isoon ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepoonjadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ngar eta padi lak!

124

Tapait Maaron pa ulaan toni

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

Mbounj to David

¹ “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

²⁻³ “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait, inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.

Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*

4⁵ Pataņani tonowen, nene inimale yawaanĵa ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbelu-uta ililiit ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu iloonĵ, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”

6 Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghamun ghiit maau.

Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

7 Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.

8 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye moghon to Ulaanĵa toit.

Mbnp 1:1; Mbo

121:2

125

Maaron iponpoon tamtoghon toni pa pataņani

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunĵunĵ

1 Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon arianĵa tinimale lolooz Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb eta itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tunĵa tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3*

2 Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.

Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiinĵ arianĵa to iluvut tamtoghon toni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

3 Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni denĵadi, ye irau ipul ndiran samsamia tigham pooz pani moghon moghon ne maau.

Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran denjadi
ve tigham sosor paam.

⁴ O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to n̄gar denja ineep
tunjia ila lolodi, ugham poian di. *Mbo 36:10*

⁵ Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam tiom, ve
titaghon ataam to denja maau,
undiir di toman ndiran samsamia tisob
tighau tila.

O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep pooi toman
lolodi luuma! *Ga 6:16*

126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa
tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

¹ Muun̄, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa to Yoova
iuul ghiit ve taneep poia muul, nene igham
lolood poia kat.

Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Taghaze pa
taghita vibiin̄ moghon. *Mbo 14:7, 85:1*

² Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tan̄in̄ kat.

Lolood poia ve talool.

N̄gar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug tighita,
ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, Yoova igham uraat
tintina pa yes Israela!”

³ Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.
Tauto lolood poia kat.

⁴ Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.

Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei,
leso nineep poia muul, inimale uman itap
ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.

⁵ Yes to titan̄tan̄, ve tivazog aniiñ,
muri pale tilup aniiñ todi anona, ve tilool
toman lolodi poia. *Mban̄ 20:19,31; 1Kor
3:6+*

⁶ Onoon kat, yes to titan̄tan̄, ve timbaad aniiñ
uvedi tila pa vazogiñ,
muri pale timbaad aniiñ anona, ve tilool
toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

127

*Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur
anoña*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun
Mbounj to Solomon

¹ Yes to rein̄ ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep toman di
pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi
sorok.
Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tin̄gin ndug pa mbon̄ ne
paam.
Ighaze Yoova in̄gin ndug todi tonowen maau,
nene pale tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*

² Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham n̄gar naol ug-
haze: “Pale ag aniiñ ma leg mbeb iraua,
ma maau?” Ve upamundigin uraat pa
mbon̄maagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mbon̄
anoña, nene urab taum sorok.
Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit
ighurghur anoña ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tigheen pooi pa mbonj.
Mt 6:25+

³ Ndipain to tapoop di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.

⁴ Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

⁵ Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.

Ve muri, ighaze yesŋa koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanjini maau. Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveeŋ.

128

Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

¹ Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza.
Mbo 119:1+

² Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.
Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoŋa, ve am aniiŋ ve lem mbeb katindi.

³Ve azuwam to ingin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinat-
tum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoŋa ivot
katindi.

Tovenen sawa to yamŋa ndinatam alup gham
pa ghanghaniin, yes pale tineep luvutin
ghom, tinimale ai oliv matasupu to titub
luvutin pughu.

⁴Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez pa
Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar toni, poia to Yoova
pale iza toni tovene.

⁵Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale ighur poia
toni iza tiom.

Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale
ughita Yerusalem inep pooi.

⁶Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita
nditimbun.

Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep pooi
toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

129

Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunŋunŋ

¹“Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna tighurghur
pataŋani naol payou.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enaenja asob
asaav tovene:

²“Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna
tighurghur pataŋani naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

³Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburnburtaan.

Tiwaghmun ghou le ndimog inimale taan to tigheli pa vazogiin aniin.”

- ⁴Eemoghon Yoova ngar toni, nene denja moghon. Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran sam-samia tonowen nimadi, ve nanim mbe-soonja sorok padi muul maau.
- ⁵Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa ndug Zion, Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- ⁶⁻⁷Yes pale tinimale kikiliin to itub izala ruum pogho. Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor. Kikiliin tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa aniin wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineep.
- ⁸Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeen Zion koiadi izi ataam, yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau. Irau tisaav padi tighaze: “Ila Yoova iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale iza tiam.” Vene maau.

130

Ngeu eez itan roran Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun

- ¹O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patajani tiina lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila mazovan! Tovenen nataj roran ghom.
- ²Tiina tiou, ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou.

- Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuunj tiou tonene.
- ³ Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.
- ⁴ Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu sosor tiei.
Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon ngar tiom.
- ⁵ You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag pani naghaze njez o iuul ghou?
You naghur ila saveen mbuaan toni, tauto nasajan pa ulaan to pale ivot.
- ⁶ You nasajan Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur matag pani nanimale yes to tingin ndug pa mbon ne, tighur matadi pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi poia.
- ⁷ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patanani toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.
- ⁸ Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toit,
ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68*

131

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, ngar pakuruunj eta ineep ila lolog maau,

ve matag izi pa nditag maau.

Ve nazuaria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen ngar ve uraat tintina to narau di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

- ² You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog imbumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg izi, nanimale pain kainanjen to tina imbaada le lolo poia.
- ³ O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaanjen. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

132

Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoon

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunuun

- ¹ O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjeni naol to imbaad di.
- ² Muunjen, David imbua saveenjen ariana toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariana to Yakop.
Ve ipariaanjen saveenjen tonowen le iyaryaanjen kat.
- ³ Ighaze: “You irau naloonen nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenoonjen sone.
- ⁴ Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.
- ⁵ Le irau nandeenjen ndug eta pa Yoova.
Ngar tiou iyaryaanjen kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, leso inim Maaron ariana to Yakop ina to nepoonjen, ghoros ateg izi!” *Mbanjen 7:46*

⁶ Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata, *
yei niloonj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj varu.

Tovenen nila le nighita ineep igharau ndug
Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*

⁷ Muri ghoru, tisakia ila Yerusalem. Tovenen
nisaav nighaze: “Tamundig tala pa Maaron
ina to nepoonj to Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput
agheed pani, ve tapaiti.”

⁸ O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveenj
Mbuaanj, ve ula pa inam to nepoonj, ve atem
izi.

Bokis tonowen to inim ghilaloonj pa tapirim. †

⁹ Yei nighaze ngar denja ineep tunja ila to ndiran
tiom to watoonjrau, inimale nonogiinja to
moghon moghon tindud di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ve
titaghon ataam tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait
izam toman lolodi poia.

¹⁰ O Yoova, matam ingal mbesoonja tiom David.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze uloonj sunjuunj
tiei tonene. Paghu toni to yom ughuri inim
kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.

* **132:6:** Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. † **132:8:** Yes
Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighaze nene Maaron ina
to ghamuunj pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to
Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ighuri ineep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon
irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoru sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa
sunjuunj, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh
tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbounj tonene.
Le isob, ghoru tighuri imuul iloonj ila rumai lolo.

- 11 Muuᅇ, Yoova imbua saveeᅇ ariana toman David, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat.
Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze:
“You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, leso igham inam, ve ineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz. *Mbanj 2:30*”
- 12 Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveeᅇ mbuaan tiou, ve titaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuun pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Tutuun tonenen, you taug pale napatoon ᅇgara padi.”
- 13 Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.
Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineep ila.
- 14 Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoon irau sawa isob.
Inag to ghamuun pooz pale ineep sualen.
Pasa, lolog pa ndug tonene kat.”
- 15 You pale nagham poian tamtoghon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.
Ve nagham aniin pa yes mbolaana todi, ve tighan le apodi isun.
- 16 Ve yes to watoonrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaan tiou ila pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi ineep
 tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale
 tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

17 Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineep
 izi ndug tonene, you pale naghams iza ve
 tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat,
 you pale napalot papaghu toni,
 ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tini-
 male lam to iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbo*
148:14; Lu 1:69

18 You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon
 tinepneep toman mayadi.

Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba,
 you pale napalot di, ve naghams di tineep
 poia kat. Leso nepoonj todi poia tonowen
 ipambood kinik.

133

Talup lolood inim ee moghon

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuun
 Mbounj to David

1 Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim
 ee moghon itaghon ngar to tonvetaz, nene
 paghuna,
 ve igham lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*

2 Nene inimale ngoreen vuzi poia *

* **133:2:** Saveenj to ngoreen vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron.
 Ve waam, nene iza to nepoonj poia to ye igham pait.

to tilinj izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiija toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

- ³ Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon.
 Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.
 Nene nepoonj poia to iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

134

Sunjuunj to mbonj

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

- ¹ Yam mbesoonja to Yoova to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mbonj, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.
- ² Matamim injarua ndug to patabuanj kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- ³ Yoova ighur sambam ve taan.
 Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion.
 Ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

135

Maaron to Israel injin mbeb tisob

- ¹⁻² Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbes pani ila rumai toni lolo,
ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai
dige ne paam.

³ Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.
Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami.
Tovenen apait iza ila mbounj.

⁴ Muunj, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le.
Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon
toni kat. *Igham 19:5*

⁵ You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.
Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronnja tisob.

⁶ Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam,
ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo,
nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila
muri maau.

⁷ Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu.
Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.
Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur ineep iloonj ila
ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

⁸ Muunj, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman
ngai todi to tipoop di muunj ne, le tisob
timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*

⁹ Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina izi
Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata
toni tisob.

¹⁰ Sawa to yes Israela tiloonj tila taan to yes
Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug
timatmaat.

Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

- 11 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan,
ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.
- 12 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.
Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 13 O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!
Tamtoghon pale matadi ingal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 14 Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samin di.
Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonja toni, ve iuluul di.
- 15 Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.
Maaron kaaromnja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*
- 16 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- 17 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon irau tiloonj saveenj maau.
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.
- 18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromnja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale

maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.

¹⁹ Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Ve yam ndiran to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!

²⁰ Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.

²¹ Yoova ina to nepoonj ineep izi Yerusalem.
Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

136

Maaron lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di

¹ Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

² Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

³ Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁴ Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi to tintina kat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁵ Muonj, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ıla sambam paronjania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman njgar le ivot kat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁶ Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁷ Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ıla sambam paronjania, leso tigham ndug ighazoonj.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁸ Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

⁹ Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹⁰ Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

¹¹ Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.

Lolo ineep tunjia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

12 Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoon tapiri tiina ivot igha-zoonj.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

13 Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

14 Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan ma-maasa to ineep bodbodaanj to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

15 Ve igham Te Kaviaanja itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

16 Ye imuun pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesja tilaghaagh izi ndug balim.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

17 Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

18 Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.

Lolo ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

19 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.

Lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di
irau sawa isob.

²⁰ Ve irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.

Lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di
irau sawa isob.

²¹ Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.

Lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di
irau sawa isob.

²² Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbe-
soonḡa toni ne, lesu tineep pani itaghoni
taghoni gha ıla.

Lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di
irau sawa isob.

²³ Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham,
Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.

Lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di
irau sawa isob.

²⁴ Ye igham mulin ghiit ıla koiaad nimadi.

Lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di
irau sawa isob.

²⁵ Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to
matadi iyaryaar.

Lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di
irau sawa isob.

²⁶ Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam,
ve apaiti pa poia toni!

Pasa, ye lolo ineeṗ tunḡia ıla to tamtoghon toni ve
iuluul di irau sawa isob.

137

Tarjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon

- ¹ Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi,
ve ninjazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami
ve nitanj.
- ² Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai
bogadi.
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.
- ³ Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi,
tighaze nimbou mbounj pida, lesu tiloonja ve
igham lolodi poia.
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, ambou mbounj
tiam eta to ndug Zion ve niloonja lak!”
- ⁴ Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa
taan ite.
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi ndug tonene
vena?
- ⁵ O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, lesu
narab gita muul sob.
- ⁶ Onoon kat, ighaze matag ingal Yerusalem muul
maau,
ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa
Yerusalem,
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, lesu nam-
bou muul sob.
- ⁷ O Yoova, matam ingal ngar samia to yes Edoma,
ve uyati.
Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes
Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:

“Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!”

- ⁸ O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ngar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!
- ⁹ Ve yes to tikis ndinatumim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam. Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Syg 18:1–19:4*

138

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaan to Maaron

Mbounj to David

- ¹ O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.
Ighaze nambou mbounj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronja pida tighita ghou, nene poia!
- ² Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuanj, ve naput agheg payom.
You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.
Pasa, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom irau sawa isob.
Yom upait izam toman saveenj tiom ilib pa mbeb tisob.

- ³ Sawa to nataŋ roran ghom pa ulaaŋ, yom ulooŋ sunjuuŋ tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariana.
- ⁴ O Yoova, saveeŋ to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tilooŋa wa.
Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.
- ⁵ Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ŋgar to yom ughamghami,
ve tisaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.”
- ⁶ Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineep sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.
Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyooŋ pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*
- ⁷ Ighaze pataŋani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneep pooi.
Ighaze koiagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,
nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- ⁸ O Yoova, sa ŋgar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ŋgar tiom.
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.
Tovenen upul murim payou malep. Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri. *Pil 1:6*

139

Maaron ineeþ toman ghiit irau sawa isob

Mbounj to David

- ¹ Yoova, yom unḡabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*
- ² Ighaze mboleḡ izi ve ateg izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.
Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ḡgar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*
- ³ Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma nag-haze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve unḡagabiiz ghou.
Tovenen ḡgar naol to naghamaḡham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*
- ⁴ Yoova, saveeḡ to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone,
nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.
- ⁵ Yom umunḡmuunḡ payou, ve ulaghlaagh muri payou.
Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.
- ⁶ You naghamaḡ ḡgar pa ḡgar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau.
Pasa, ḡgar tiom, nene ite kat. Ilib payou kat. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁷ Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine? Irau nayooneḡ pa matam maau. *Yona 1:3*

- 8 Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep tonowe.
Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateenja inadi, yom unepneep tonowe paam.
- 9 Ighaze narooov nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani,
ma naghur inag to nepoonj ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,
- 10 nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou.
Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalunjan ghou pa laghoonj.
- 11 Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou,
ma nasaav pa ghazonja to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom,
nene paam irau injooz ghou pa matam maau.
- 12 Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa matam maau.
Mboj, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep ghazonja raraate inimale ughita di pa ndag.
Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazonja, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.
- 13 Yom to ughur babañag tisob,
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon iloonj ila tinañ apo lolo. *Mbo 119:73*
- 14 You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto namatughez payom, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Sawa to nayoonj ila tinañ apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasengan di.

Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta
iyoon pa matam maau.

16 Tovenen sawa to tinaŋ inaama payou, yom
ughita ghou wa.

Ve sawa to nepoonag izi taan, toman sa mbeb
to pale ivot payou, nene matam ighur pani,
ve timbooda ila rau tiom pataghaan, ghero
tinaŋ i poop ghou.

17 Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve poia kat! You
nazuaria ghou naghaze le nawatag katin
ngar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.

Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb katindi kat.

18 Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua maau.
Tilib pa magargaar to naari.

Mbon, matag ingalngal ghom tovene ila le
ndugizau, ghero namundig ve naghilaal
naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.

19 O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran sam-
samia tisob timatmaat, ghero poia!

Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi siŋ,
upaghau di tila sagan payou.

20 Koiamna tonowen, tighamgham ngar samsamia
naol ila izam.

Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaan kaarom
todi.

21 O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you paam
naghur koi padi.

Ve yes to tizoroor ghom, lolog padi rita maau.

22 You naghur koi padi,

ve naghita di tinimale koiagna kat.

²³ O Maaron, unghabiiz lolog ve ngar tiou.

Utoov ghou, lesu uwatag katin ngar to ineep ila lolog.

Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Ngar samia eta ineep ila lolog, ma maau? *Mbo 26:2; Syg 2:23*

²⁴ Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, upasalungan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat, ve naneep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ataam tonenen ineep muun ve inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

140

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.

Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

² Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa ngar samia, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal.

³ Avodi poia maau.

Saveenj to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghamun tamtoghon kat, inimale moot samia ighan tamtoghon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*

⁴ O Yoova, uvoool tiou, ve unghin ghou. Leso ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.

Yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou natap.

Unum sigeu payou, leso tiwaghamun ghou sob.

⁵ Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam dige pa tiliis ghou.

Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalaghlaagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.

⁶ You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: “Yom Maaron tiou.”

Ughur taliñam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

⁷ O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaanja tiou arianja.

Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to unum sigeu payou.

⁸ Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Upoon ataam padi, leso ngar todi samia tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.

⁹ Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.

Saveej samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, ighamgham patanjani payou.

Upamuul saveej tonowen imuul ila pa taudi, leso iwaghamun di.

¹⁰ Ugham yab ngiliñi itaptap izala poghodi ve ighan di.

Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateeja to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob. *Syg*
20:15

- 11 Yes to tĩngalĩgal saveeŋ pa tamtoğhon, undiir di tighau pa taan tiei.
You naghaze pataŋani igham taghon yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipasob di rikia moghon.
- 12 Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaana, ve yes to timbadbaad pataŋani ve tighur matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi, ve uul di pa pataŋani todi. *Mbo 9:18, 34:6*
- 13 Onoon kat, ndiran deŋjadi pale lolodi poia payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila naghom irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

141

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua pa to-vaanŋ

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you nataŋ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou rikia!
Ughur taliŋam payou ve ulooŋ aliŋag.
- 2 You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ ghom naghaze ughita suŋuuŋ tiou tonene inimale nau-nauŋ vuzi poia to tituni ila naghom,
ve inimale watoonrau to tighamghami pa rabrab.
1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3
- 3 Yoova, uŋgin poian avog ve yamag. Leso saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avog sob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8*

- 4 Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ngar samia eta malep.
Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu ghou ve nala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen.
Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon ariana. Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeina nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin maau.
- 5 Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan ghou pa ipasalungan ghou, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye lolo payou kat.
Ngar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani maau.
Nene igham ghou lolog poia kat inimale tilin ngoreen poia izala dabag.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon sunjuun tiou inajarua ghom naghaze utatan ngar todi tonowen.
- 6 Sawa to tighur atia inarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug kazimuja to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveen to muun nasavia padi pa napasalungan di, nene saveen poia ve saveen onoon.
- 7 Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateenja, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.
- 8 Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaan, ve nayoon ilat tiom.
Upul ghou nasami malep.

- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou,
ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.
- 10 Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tingud malum todi.
Ve uul ghou, lesu malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

142

Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze ye enjeni moghon

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David iyoonj ila yaam saambu lolo

- 1 You natanj roran Yoova toman alinjag tiina.
Tanjiz tiou injarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja toni.
- 2 You navotia patanjani tiou ila toni.
Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.
- 3 Ighaze lolog ipatanjan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepoonjag wa.
Ataam to nataghoni, nene koiagnja tighur liis todi ila wa.
- 4 Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iuul ghou maau.
Ve leg ndug eta to yonjaan maau.
Ve tamtoghon eta mata injal ghou paam maau.
- 5 Yoova, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.

Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum
inag to yonḡaanḡ.

Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom.
Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, lesu
naneep ila.

Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

⁶ Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene.

Pasa, aazne patanani itatan ghou kat.

Koiagna to tighurghur patanani payou,
tapiridi ilib payou kat.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

⁷ Nepoonḡ tiou, nene inimale naneep iloonḡ ila
ruum to yabyabuunḡ, ve leg ataam eta pa
navot maau.

Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.
Lesu napait izam.

Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene
pale tamtoghon tiom denjadi tinim tiluvutin
ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila
matadi.

143

Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaanḡ

Mbounj to David

¹ O Yoova, uloonḡ suḡuunḡ tiou tonene.

Ughur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve lolom isamin
ghou.

Yom utataghon saveenḡ mbuaanḡ tiom, ve
ughamgham ḡgar denja moghon.

Tovenen uloonḡ suḡuunḡ tiou tonene, ve uul
ghou.

²You mbesoonja tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveen malep.

Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila matam maau.
Yei nisob ndiran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20*

³Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou.

Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat muun kat wa.

⁴Tovenen lolog ipatanjan, ve matughezaan igham ghou, le tapirig isob.

Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.

⁵Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa mbeb to muun tivot.

You naghhamgham ngar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo 77:5*

⁶Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasun payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*

⁷O Yoova, uloon sunuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia.

Pasa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isob kat.

Ungooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak!

Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateenja ndug todi.

⁸Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

You naghaze mbonjmaagh naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: “You lolog ineep tunja ilat tiom.”

Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.

Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.

⁹ Yoova, you nayoonj ilat tiom, leso naneep pooi. Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

¹⁰ Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.

Upasalunjan ghou, leso nataghon katin ngar to lolom pani.

Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.

Leso laghoonj tiou itaghon ataam denja. *Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*

¹¹ Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou leso naneep matag iyaryaar.

Yom utaghon ngar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.

¹² Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagna le tisob timatmaat.

Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.

Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.

144

Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso ilib pa malmal

Mbounj to David

- ¹ You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaaŋa tiou ariana to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.
Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuz. *Mbo 18:34*
- ² Ye lolo ineep tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.
Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayoonj ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.
Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, lesa nayoonj ila toni.
Ye itatan tamtoohon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.
- ³ Yei tamtoohon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalŋgal ghei?
Vena to ughamgham ŋgar tiina payei? *Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*
- ⁴ Yei tamtoohon nineep ris ve nisob, ninimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avomai.
Nepoonamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- ⁵ O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronania ve uzi unum.
Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- ⁶ Ugham lalaav ingal koiagna, ve ireu di.
Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjara di, lesa tighau tila.

- 7 Patanjani to aazne igham ghou, nene inimale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.
Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- 8 Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: “Onoon sambam.”
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- 9 O Maaron, you pale nambou mbounj paghu payom.
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
- 10 Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela. Tauto tilib pa malmal.
Muunj, yom ugham mulin mbesooja tiom David pa buza to mateenj.
- 11 Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: “Onoon sambam.”
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- 12 Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.
Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretujadi popoia.

- 13 Ugham aniinj katindi tivot ila uum tiei, leso ruum tiei to ghuruunj aniinj tivon pa aniinj naol naol.
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiinjndiinj ndiinjndiinj.
- 14 Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham di malep.
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, leso tinim naol.
Taum unjin ndug tiei.
Leso tamtoghon tireu sirsiir tiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.
Ve niloonj tanjiz eta izi maran tiei malep.
- 15 Tamtoghon to ighaze ngar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.
Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia.
Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

145

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

Mbounj to tapait Maaron

Mbounj to David

- 1 O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 2 Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

- ³ Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene denja.
Tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.
Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- ⁴ Uraat arianjadi ve ngar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseenja tovene gha ila.
- ⁵ Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia ngurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.
Ve uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghamsam ngar padi.
- ⁶ Yom upatoon tapirim ila uraat tiom arianjadi to tigham tamtoghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.
- ⁷ Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.
Tovenen tamtoghon pale matadi ingalngali, ve tivovotia varu.
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa ngar tiom denja.
- ⁸ Yoova ighamgham poian ghiit, ve lolo isasamin ghiit.
Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineep tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob.
Igham 34:6

- ⁹ Yoova ighamgham n̄gar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.
Ve lolo isasamin mbeb tisob to ye ighur di.
Mbo 103:13+, 136:1
- ¹⁰ O Yoova, mbeb to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.
Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineep tun̄ja ilat tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.
- ¹¹ Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeb tiina ve poia.
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- ¹² Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatoon̄ tapirim.
Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeb tiina ve poiawaat kat.
- ¹³ Pooz tiom inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.
Mbeb tisob pale tineep ila sambam, ve un̄gin di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Yoova itataghon saveeñ toni isob.
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatoon̄a tighaze ye lolo ineep tun̄ja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*
- ¹⁴ Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tun̄ja.
Ve tamtoghon tisob to patan̄ani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*
- ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ilatlat payom.
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniin̄.

Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di,
ve tisob tighan le apodi isun. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*

¹⁷ Ngar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon,
ve tipatoonja tighaze lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

¹⁸ Tamtoghon tisob to titaŋ rorani pa ulaan toman lolodi, ye ineep igharau di ve iuluul di.

¹⁹ Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbeb eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale iloon di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.
Ye iloon taniiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamun di tisob tilaledi.

²¹ Avog pale ipait Yoova.
Ve mbeb tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuanj. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

146

Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.

- ² Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.
Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.
- ³ Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanani tiam maau.
- ⁴ Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.
Ghoro ngar to muun matadi ingali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. Irau ighur anona maau.
- ⁵ Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaan ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.
Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaan, nene pale poia toni iza todi.
- ⁶ Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11*
Ve saveen toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.
- ⁷ Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanani todi.
Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniiij.
Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*

- ⁸ Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.
 Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.
 Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi. *Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+*
- ⁹ Mata pa yes to ndug ite,
 ve inginngin yes parooŋa ve ndinaara pa nepooŋadi.
 Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*
- ¹⁰ Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.
 Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15*

147

Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
 Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.
 Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.
- ² Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.
 Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyoyou di timuul tinim.
- ³ Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,

ve igharaat patañani todi, leso lolodi poia.
Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+

⁴ Muunj kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.

Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enaena izadi le tisob.

⁵ Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.

Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat.
Ighaze takaal pughu, pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*

⁶ Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad patañani, Yoova iuluul di leso tineep pooi.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila taan. *Lu 1:52*

⁷ Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni.

Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.

⁸ Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman izi pa ipambees taan, ve igham kikiin itub izala lolooz.

⁹ Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.

Ighaze man kool ndinatu titañ pa aniin, nene ye to igham aniin padi. *Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24*

¹⁰ Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariana pa malmal.

Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.

¹¹ Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.

- Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo
ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul
di.
- 12 Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.
- 13 Pasa, ataam to didiinj to iluvut ndug tiam, ye
ipariaanj di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni
izaza tiam.
- 14 Ye inginngin ndug tiam, tauto aneep pool.
Ve ighamgham amim aniinj wit to popoia kat.
Tauto aghan le isoonj gham.
- 15 Ighaze ye lolo pa mbeb eta ivot izi taan, nene
aliņa izi inim, ve mbeb tonenen ivot.
Saveenj toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia
moghon.
- 16 Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraanj le ipisosoonj ini-
male sipsip oro.
Ve sawa to ndug iyaunj, ye igham waam izi le
ipatuuk inim ais.
- 17 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.
Ighaze igham ndug iyaunj kat, sei to pale ineep
potla? Eta mauu.
- 18 Ghoros isaav, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve
ireer muul itaghon ye aliņa.
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya
tireer muul.
- 19 Muunj, ye ivotia saveenj toni ila to Yakop,
ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuunj toni toman
ataam toni to gabizoonj mbeb.

²⁰ Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuunj toni ngara.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

148

Mbeb tisob irau tipait Maaron iza

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!
Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!
- ² Yam anjela toni asob apaiti!
Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti!
Lu 2:13+
- ³ Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!
Ve yam pitum to aran ila sambam paronjania
ne paam, apaiti.
- ⁴ Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!
Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!
- ⁵ Mbeb tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghoru poia.
Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye aliņa.
- ⁶ Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, leso tineep
tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
Saveenj to ye isavia inarua di, ineep pataghaan.
Irau tizoora maau.
- ⁷ Yam mbeb to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!
Ve yam mbeb to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve
aneep ila mazovan ne paam, apaiti!
- ⁸ Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,

ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova aliņa,
yam asob apaiti!

⁹ Yam lolooz ve ndug mbuņa, ve yam mbaanĵ to
anoņamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob
apaiti!

¹⁰ Ve yam ņgai to paanu, ve mbeb sagsag to su,
mbeb to andadarab ila taan, ve man to
arovroov, apaiti!

¹¹ Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tam-
toghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!

¹² Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamņa
ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu
paam, apaiti!

¹³ Yam asob apait Yoova iza.

Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbeb
tisob.

Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa
mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan.

¹⁴ Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyoon ariņa.

Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tuņĵa ila toni
ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve
igham varudi inim tiina.

Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.

Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

149

Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza

¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Ambou mbounĵ paghu pa Yoova.

Yam to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon
ataam toni, alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apaiti!

² Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur
gham.

Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik
tiam.

³ Ator ve apait Yoova iza.

Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.

⁴ Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.

Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di,
ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanani todi.

⁵ Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi
ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ngar
toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.

Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to ghenoon, tim-
boubou ve tipapaiti.

⁶ Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitoonj todi
inepneep ila avodi irau sawa isob.

Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi. *Ep 6:17;*
Hib 4:12; Syg 1:16

⁷ Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to tighamgham
sosor ila Maaron mata, ve tiyat ngar todi
samia.

⁸ Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza todi,
ve tikau di pa sen arianjadi.

⁹ Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveenj to timbooda
pataghaan.

Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to lolodi
ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ngar toni.
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

150

Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron

- ¹ Aleluia, tapait Yoova!
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo!
Apaiti ila ina ariana to sambam we!
- ² Apaiti pa uraat ariana to ye ighamgham di.
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb tisob.
- ³ Avib tavuur ve apaiti.
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve apaiti.
- ⁴ Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.
- ⁵ Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.
Ve ighaze anjali, ghoru anjali tapirimim, leso
avolutu tiina!
- ⁶ Yam mbeb to aneep matamim iyaryaar, asob
apait Yoova!
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Syg 5:13

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov
long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae